DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 353 354 UD 029 018

TITLE The Challenge of Change: What the 1990 Census Tells

Us about Children. A Report Prepared by the

Population Reference Bureau for the Center for the

Study of Social Policy.

INSTITUTION Population Reference Bureau, Inc., Washington,

D.C.

SPONS AGENCY Annie E. Casey Foundation, Greenwich, CT.; Center for

the Study of Social Policy, Washington, DC.; Ford

Foundation, New York, N.Y.

PUB DATE Sep 92 NOTE 87p.

AVAILABLE FROM Center for the Study of Social Policy, 1250 Eye

Street, N.W., Suite 503, Washington, DC 20005

(\$10).

PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - Descriptive (141)

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC04 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS *Children; *Demography; Elementary Secondary

Education; Employment; Family Characteristics; Family

Income; Immigrants; Minority Groups; *National

Surveys; Population Distribution; Population Growth; *Population Trends; *Sociocultural Patterns; State

Surveys; Tables (Data); Trend Analysis

IDENTIFIERS *Census 1980; *Census 1990

ABSTRACT

This report uses census information on children to examine how national demographic trends play out across the country, in states, and in smaller geographic areas. Data for 1980 and 1990 are provided in 35 tables and 15 figures, which illustrates 6 sections of the report. Section 1 looks at the child population, and notes that between 1980 and 1990 the number of children decreased slightly while the number of children under age 6 years increased by 12.5 percent, which is close to the size that this group of children was in 1960. Section 2 presents information on children and families, including composition of households, and variations by race and ethnicity. Section 3 dovers children and parents' work, and looks at the numbers of families where both children work. Section 4 details children and family income, noting data on children in poverty by family type, race and ethnicity, and distribution by state. Section 5 discusses children and education, focusing on school enrollment, high school dropout rates, and variations by geographic and race or ethnic group. Section 6 addresses children and immigration, and notes that over 2 million children (3.3 percent of all children under age 18 years) are foreign-born, the highest proportion of whom are Hispanic Americans. An appendix provides additional technical information on the data, definitions, and data sources. (JB)



Center Study Social Policy

The Challenge of Change: What the 1990 Census Tells Us About Children

A report prepared by the Population Reference Bureau for the Center for the Study of Social Policy

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION Office of Educational Research and Improvement EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

- This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it
- [1] Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality
- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERt position or policy

o[jŧ

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

E. L. Hanton

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

1250 Eye Street, NW

Suite 503

Washington, DC

20005-3922

ERIC

Prull Teast Provided by ERIC

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

The Challenge of Change: What the 1990 Census Tells Us About Children

A report prepared by the Population Reference Bureau for the Center for the Study of Social Policy

Washington, DC September 1992

This report was prepared with funding support from the Annie E. Casey Foundation and the Ford Foundation.

Additional copies are available from CSSP, 1250 Eye Street, NW, Suite 503, Washington, DC 20005. Telephone: (202) 371-1565. Price: \$10.00 (postage included).



Table of Contents

Overview	
1. The Child Population	
2. Children and Families	20
3. Children and Parents' Work	37
4. Children and Family Income	46
5. Children and Education	64
6. Children and Immigration	70
Appendix: Definitions and Data Sources	76





List of Tables and Figures

Section 1. The Child Population

	oles:	
1.	All persons and children under 18, 1980 and 1990. (states)	
2.	Children under 18, percent change, 1980-90, and as percent of population, 1980 and 1990. (states)	
3.	Children under 18 by age group, 1990, and percent change, 1980-90. (states)	13
4.	Number of children uner 18 by race and Hispanic origin, 1990. (states)	14
5.	Percent change, children under 18, by race and Hispanic origin, 1980-90. (states)	15
6.	Share of total child population, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990. (states)	16
7.	Children under 18 in the United States, by age and race/Hispanic origin, 1990	17
8.	Number of children under 18 and of persons 65 and over, 1980 and 1990. (states)	
9.	Children < 18 and persons age 65+, % change, 1980-90, and share of population, 1990. (states)	19
Fig	ures:	
1.		7
2.	Percent Change in the Number of Children Under 18, 1980-90. (state map)	8
	Percent Change in the Number of Children Under 6, 1980- 90. (state map)	
4.	Age Distribution of Children, Working Adults, and Elderly 1970, 1990, and 2000	9
5.	Percent Change in the Number of Children and Elderly in the U.S. 1980-1990	9
Se	ction 2. Children and Families	
Tai	bles:	
	. Number of children under 18 in selected household and group guarter types, 1990. (states)	22
	Percent of children under 18 in selected household and group quarter types, 1990. (states)	
12	Children under 18 in subfamilies, by type of subfamily, 1990. (states)	24
13	U.S. household composition by race and Hispanic origin, 1980 and 1990. (numbers)	25
14	U.S. household composition by race and Hispanic origin, 1980 and 1990 (percentages)	26
	Families with own children, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990, and percent change, 1980-90. (states)	
	Children under 18, by age and household type, United States, 1990.	
Fig	jures:	
6.	Children by Head of Household, 1980 and 1990	20
7.	Household Composition in the United States, 1980 and 1990	21
	,	
Se	ction 3. Children and Parents' Work	
	bles:	
	. Number of women with children under 18 in the labor force, by age of children, 1990. (states)	
18	. Percent of women with children under 18 in labor force, by age of children, 1980 and 1990. (states)	39
19	. Number of children under 18, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990. (states)	40
20	. Percent of children under 18, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990. (states)	41
	. Number of children under 6, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990. (states)	
	. Percent of children under 6, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990. (states)	
	. Number of children ages 6-17, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990. (states) .	
	. Percent of children ages 6-17, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990. (states)	
	gures:	
8.	Children by Parents' Labor Force Status, 1990.	37



Section 4. Children and Family Income

Tables:	
25. Mean income by household type, United States, 1980 and 1990 censuses	49
26. Mean income of families with own children, by family type, 1990 census. (states)	
27. Number and percent of related children under 18 in poverty, by family type, 1990 census. (states)	
28. Number and percent of related children under 18 in poverty, by age, 1990 census. (states)	52
29. Number and percent of related children under 18 in povery, by age and family type, 1990 census.	
(states)	53
30. Number and percent of children in poverty, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990 census. (states)	55
Figures:	
9. Related Children in Poverty by Farnily Type, 1990 census	46
10. Children in Poverty by Race and Hispanic Origin 1980 and 1990 censuses.	
11. Percent of Children Under 18 in Poverty, 1990 census. (state map)	
12. Percent of Children Under 6 in Poverty, 1990 census. (state map)	
Section 5. Children and Education	
Tables:	
31. School enrollment, all persons ages 3 and over, by level and public/private status, 1990. (states)	
32. High school dropouts (ages 16-19) by race and Hispanic origin, 1990. (states)	67
Figures:	
13. Teenage Dropouts by Race and Hispanic Origin 1990.	64
14. Percent of Teenagers 16-19 who are High School Dropouts, 1990. (state map)	
Section 6. Children and Immigration	
Tables:	
33. Children under 18 by foreign birth and citizenship status, 1990. (states)	
34. Language spoken at home, children ages 5-17, 1990. (states)	
35. Children ages 5-17 in linguistic isolation, 1990. (states)	
Figures:	
15. Percent of Children Ages 5-17 who do not Speak English at Home, 1990. (state map)	71



Overview

The circumstances in which children live have changed in major ways over the last decade. They have changed differently for different groups of children, and in different parts of the country.

Much of the information about children reported by the 1990 census is available annually for the nation as a whole from national surveys. But as the following chapters show, national averages do not capture the way national trends play out across the country. The census is virtually the only way we can see how national trends are affecting children in states and smaller geographic areas.

The census is conducted every ten years to reapportion Congress. The government seeks to count every person in the country, and asks them the questions needed to produce the information needed to draw representative new voting boundaries: their age, race, and sex. However, because so many federal programment now send funds to the states according to the size of the population in need, the government asks a great many additional questions of approximately one in five households. The data gathered from this supplemental questionnaire come from approximately 14 million households—far more than any survey could reach—and are the basis for this report.

Summary of findings

Newspapers across the country have already reported one of the key findings of the 1990 census: that 18 percent of all children under age 18 are poor. Two years later, the Census Bureau's annual Current Population Survey found that this figure has continued to increase since the census, to 22 percent in 1992.

But the census measured other changes that together constitute a new context for children. They are far less homogeneous than were children growing up in previous decades. Their racial and ethnic origins are more varied, as are the families and households in which they live.

• Section 1 shows that between 1980 and 1990, the number of children decreased slightly while the older population grew—so children now make up a smaller share of the total population.

However, the number of children under age 6 increased by 12.5 percent—making young children almost as numerous as they were during the height of the baby boom. This 'baby boomlet' will have an impact on school enrollment and budgets over the next two decades.

Despite the large national gain in the number of children under age 6, in 16 states their numbers actually fell. In sharp contrast, the number of young children increased by more than 20 percent in 11 states, making the relative share of children very different from state to state.

The racial and ethnic composition of the child population also changed differently from state to state, particularly among younger children. Non-Hispanic white children now account for a smaller share of children in every state. African-American children are a smaller share of children in only 7 states: California, Florida, Illinois, Nevada, New Jersey, Texas, and Utah, as well as the District of Columbia, but they no longer are a majority of minority children nationwide. The Hispanic child population grew the most, and now makes up at least 10 percent of all children in 10 states. Asian-American and Native-American children also account for a larger share of children, but their numbers are concentrated in just a few states.

• Section 2 reveals the degree to which children's primary caretaker, the family, has been transformed. Fewer children were living in a household headed by two parents in 1990, and more were in in single-parent, particularly single-mother families. Among young children particularly, a greater share live in households not headed by a parent, including a greater number living in subfamilies (with a parent in a relative's hous hold). Again, these patterns vary significantly from state to state.

Whether with one parent or two, families with children became a smaller share of all households, and this decline occurred for all racial and ethnic groups. However, families with children are more common among minorities. Only 32 percent of white households are families with children in the home, compared to 40 percent of African-American households, 53 percent of Hispanic households, 47 percent of Asian-American households, and 45 percent of Native-American households.¹

- Section 3 documents the degree to which children now share their parents with employers. Only a third of all children living with a parent, whether one parent or two, have a parent who does not combine parenting with work outside the home. Even among pre-school children, more than half share their primary caretaker with work.
- Section 4 reports how income grew more rapidly for some types of families during the 1980s, while it declined for others. Average income grew 11 percent for married couples with children, but it declined for single-parent families. Income differences among states were wider for both kinds of families than they were 10 years earlier.

The census documents how childhood poverty varies according to where children live, the kind of family they live in, and how old they are. In two out of three states, fewer than 10 percent of children in married-parent families were poor, while in every state, at least 30 percent of children in single-mother families were living in poverty. Fully 60 percent of children under age 6 living in single-mother families are poor.

• Section 5 shows how differences in the growth of the child population produced a very different demand for schooling from state to state. Enrollment grew by more than 20 percent in 7 states during the 1980s—these were states where the child population grew the most during the decade. In contrast, school enrollment actually fell in 17 states in which the child population declined.

The 1990 census also tells us how many Americans ages 16 to 19 were not enrolled in school and were not high school graduates. Fully 10 percent of white teens fit this definition in 1990, compared to little more than 5 percent of Asian-American teens. In contrast, 14 percent of African-American teens are dropouts, as are 18 percent of Native Americans and 22 percent of Hispanics. Dropping out is more common in the South and the West, less common in Farm Belt states.

• Section 6 shows how the large wave of immigration the U.S. is currently experiencing has affected the child population. The census tells us that over 2 million U.S. children, or 3.3 percent of all children, are foreign-born,. These children are concentrated in just 11 states, with three states home to more than 60 percent of them.

In five states, more than 20 percent of school-age children don't speak English at home—the national average is 14 percent. Nationally 4 percent of school-age children live in "linguistically isolated" households (in which all household members speak a language other than English at home, and no adult reported speaking English "very well"), but 13 percent of California's children live in such a household.

So the census tells us that children make up a smaller portion of our population than they did in previous decades. Households with children in them are less prominent today than in the past. And yet, the 1990 census reveals a number of national trends that call for renewed attention to children and families from government, the private sector, and community institutions.

As the census documents, and data from subsequent Current Population Surveys amplify, the economic strain on families continues to grow, even though more parents now work. Will we be able to stabilize and even increase family income while creating ways for institutions, such as schools and employers, to assist families in meeting home as well as work needs?

The census documents how our children and their peers are racially, ethnically, and linguistically more diverse than we were as children. Will we honor and nurture the richness of those differences, or will they lead to increased economic, social, and regional polarization?

The census makes it clear that the traditional family of breadwinner dad and homemaker mom is not the family in which most children grow up today. More mothers work outside the home, and families come in many forms: single-parent families, remarried couples, cohabiting couples, foster families, and families doubling up. Americans still value family, but the family now has many different forms. Will we recognize and address this pluralism?

Notes:



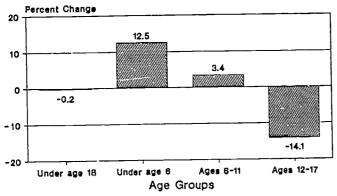
¹ In this and the remaining sections, figures for all racial groups include Hispanics, who may be of any race.

1. The Child Population

Between 1980 and 1990, the number of American children decreased slightly: from 63.8 million children under age 18 to 63.6 million. While the overall number of children changed very little, the number of children under age 6 increased by 12.5 percent—bringing this group of children close to the size it was in 1960. The numbers of children ages 6 to 11 grew by 3 percent, while the numbers of teenagers declined by 14 percent.

These divergent trends among different age groups represent the alternating boom and bust of American childbearing that has characterized most of this century. The number of pre-school children peaked in 1960, the number of elementary school-age children peaked in 1970, and the number of high-school age children peaked in 1980. Since the mid-1960s, American women have been having their first child at a later age, on average, and having fewer total children, again on average, than they did in the 1950s and early 1960s. For more than twenty years, relatively few children were born in the United States. Between 1970 and 1980 alone, the child population diminished by 6 million children.

Figure 1: Percent Change in Number of Children in the United States, by Age 1980-1990



By the early 1980s, however, childbearing by the grown-up baby-boom generation moved into full swing and the numbers of young children started to rise. The 1990s, then, will be a time of growth for the entire child population. Over the decade, the large numbers of young children born during the 1980s will begin to swell the numbers of teenagers, and the completion of births by the baby boomers will continue to swell the numbers of young children.

However, these trends are taking place unevenly from state to state. Even though the number of children was roughly the same nationwide in 1980 and 1990, the child population declined in 33 states and the District of Columbia. In contrast, the number of Americans ages 65 and older—the other age group with a call on both public and private care—not only went up 22 percent nationwide, it increased in every state.

The largest relative decreases in the numbers of children were in West Virginia, Iowa, Pennsylvania, Kentucky, and Michigan. These states either lost population as residents moved to other states, or barely maintained their previous level. Most states whose overall population grew less than the nation as a whole over the decade also ended up with fewer children than they started with. The only exceptions were Idaho, Kansas, and Oregon.

Trends for particular child age-groups are also different from state to state. For example, the number of children under age 6 increased by 12.5 percent nationwide. However, in 16 states the numbers of children this age actually decreased, while in 11 states their numbers increased by more than 20 percent. Most of the latter states were those whose overall population grew significantly due to migration from other states. (Migrants tend to be young adults, either bringing children with them, or having them after they've arrived.)

Nineteen states ended the 1980s with fewer children ages 6 to 11 than they started with, even though the number of children this age increased nationally by 3.4 percent. In contrast, states that grew significantly, particularly through new residents, had large increases in the number of children in this age group. The two states that grew the most from migration over the decade—Nevada and Florida—increased their population of children ages 6 to 11 by 42 and 23 percent, respectively.

Geographic variations in the teen-age population were even greater. Nationally, the number of children aged 12 to 17 decreased by 14 percent over the decade. Only seven states ended the decade with more teenagers than they started with: Alaska, Arizona, Florida, Idaho, Nevada, Texas, and Utah. In Connecticut, the number of teenagers decreased by 30 percent; in Washington, DC, the number decreased by 36 percent. In contrast, the number of teenagers increased by 30 percent in Utah.

Figure 2: Percent Change in the Number of Children Under 18, 1980-90

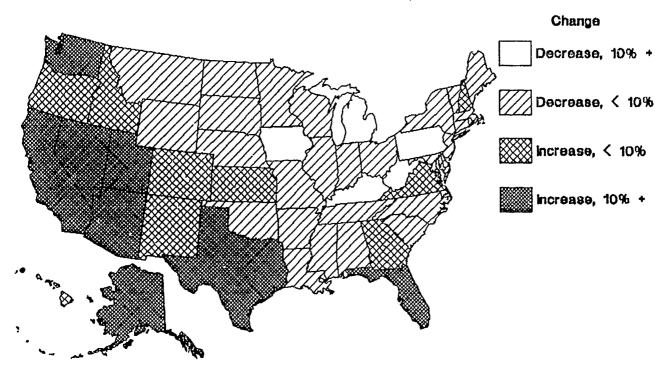
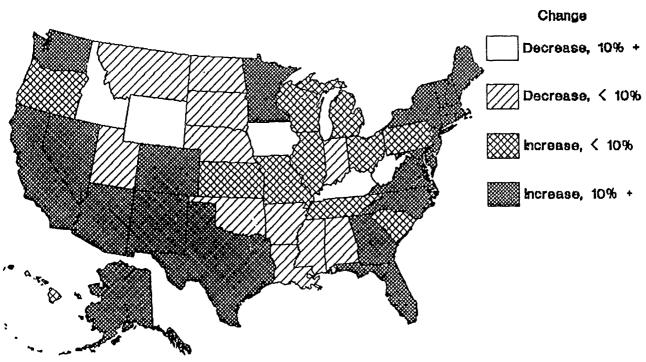


Figure 3: Percent Change in the Number of Children Under 6, 1980-90





Even though their numbers barely changed between 1980 and 1990, children became a smaller share of the population. The population under age 18 declined to 25.6 percent of the total population, down from 28.1 percent in 1980. The adult population grew much more rapidly than the child population, thanks to both increasing life expectancy and increasing immigration.

The average age of the U.S. population as a whole summarizes this fundamental change. It's 33 years right now—the eldest it's ever been—and it will probably never be this young again. The numbers of children could increase if immigration increases (immigrants tend to be

Figure 4: Age Distribution of Children, Working Adults, and Elderly 1970, 1990, and 2000

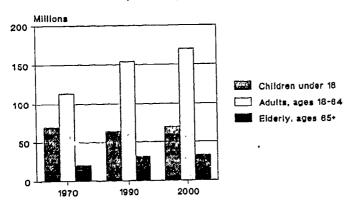
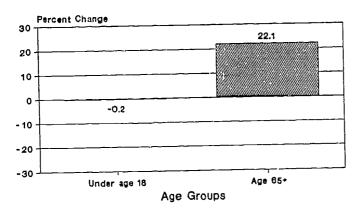


Figure 5: Percent Change in the Number of Children and Elderly in the U.S. 1980-1990



young and either bring children or have them once they get here), or if young women decide to have more children than women have done recently. But the numbers of middle-aged and particularly older people are projected to increase even more, as the baby boom ages and life expectancy continues to increase—and that means that children will continue to be a smaller share of our population.

These trends are taking place unevenly across the country, however. The flow of Americans from the Northeast and Midwest toward the West and the South has made most receiving states younger, and most losing states older. Since interstate migrants tend to be young adults, states that suffer a net loss of residents lose their children as well. Unless migration flows change direction, states will have increasingly dissimilar age structures: Children will make up a smaller share of the population in some of them, and a larger share in others.

In seven states, mostly in the industrial Northeast, the 1990 census found that children's share of the population is more than 2 percentage points below the national average. Most of these states have slow-growing populations, and all of them are significantly older than the nation as a whole.

In contrast, in ten states the share of population accounted for by children is more than two percentage points higher than the national average. All of them are in the South or the West, and most of them are significantly younger than average. They include such fast-growing states as Alaska, New Mexico, Texas, and Utah.

The racial and ethnic composition of the child population has also changed significantly. Between 1980 and 1990, the numbers of non-Hispanic white children declined by 7 percent. In 1980, non-Hispanic whites accounted for nearly 75 percent of the child population; in 1990 they comprised less than 70 percent.

The share of children who are African American barely increased, while the share of Asian-American children doubled over the decade. The share of children who are Hispanic also grew substantially.

Percent distribution of children under age 18 by race and ethnicity, 1980 and 1990

	1980	1990
All	100.0%	100.0%
Non-Hispanic white	74.3	69.3
African American	14.5	14.6
Hispanic	8.7	11.7
Asian American	1.6	3.2
Native American	0.9	1.1

Non-Hispanic white children made up a smaller share of children in every state in 1990 than in 1980. That holds true even in such states as Alaska, Arizona, Florida, Nevada, and Utah, where the number of non-Hispanic white children grew substantially.

The number of African-American children decreased in 17 states, with significant losses in New Jersey (12 percent) and Illinois (11 percent). However, blacks make up a smaller share of children in only seven states. Even though the number of black children decreased by 20 percent in West Virginia, for example, the number of ron-Hispanic white children decreased slightly more, so African Americans now account for a slightly larger share of all West Virginian children.

In 1980, African Americans were the majority among minority children. By 1990 this was no longer true. Their share of the minority child population will continue to decline as the numbers of Hispanic and Asian-American children grow more rapidly.

The Hispanic child population grew more than any other group of children between 1980

and 1990. As a result, Hispanics now account for at least 5 percent of the child population in 21 states, and at least 10 percent in 11 of them. In some states, however, notably Maryland and Minnesota, Hispanics now account for a smaller share of children than Asian Americans do.

There were more Asian-American children in every state in 1990 than there were in 1980. However, this population is dist. buted very unevenly across the country. In Hawaii, 64 percent of all children are Asian American; in California, more than 10 percent are. Washington is the only other state where Asian-American children account for as much as 5 percent of the child population.

Native Americans are the smallest minority group among the child population. Nevertheless, their numbers also grew relative to non-Hispanic white children over the decade. As a result, they too now account for a larger share of the child population in virtually all states, although they represent a significant share (that is, more than 3 percent) in only 7 states.

Younger children are slightly more racially and ethnically diverse than older children, largely because there are more Hispanics due to higher birth rates in that growing population. Fully 12.4 percent of children under age 6 are Hispanic, compared to 11.3 percent of children ages 12 to 17.

Notes:

¹Since Hispanics can be of any race, this chapter uses census figures adjusted to separate all the minority child populations from the majority. See Appendix for an explanation of the methods used to make the adjustment.



Table 1: All persons and children under 18, 1980 and 1990.

A Investment support and it in year of the PARK AVIII and				
	ALL	ALL	CHILDREN	CHILDREN
	PERSONS	PERSONS	UNDER 18	UNDER 18
	1980	1990	1980	1990
AT ATLANGAGE	3,893,888	4,040,587	1,162,248	1,060,001
ALABAMA ALASKA	401,851	550,043	130,745	171,688
ARIZONA	2,718,215	3,665,228	791,487	978,783
ARKANSAS	2,286,435	2,350,725	671,374	621,268
CALIFORNIA	23,667,902	29,760,021	6,388,958	7,739,479
COLORADO	2,889,964	3,294,394	808,813	859,986
CONNECTICUT	3,107,576	3,287,116	822,919	749,783
DELAWARE	594,338	666,168	166,595	163,007
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	638,333	606,900	143,491	116,624
FLORIDA	9,746,324	12,937,926	2,359,636	2,864,500
GEORGIA	5,463,105	6,478,216	1,646,130	1,730,650
HAWAII	964,691	1,108,229	275,583	280,225
IDAHO	943,935	1,006,749	306,665	307,837
ILLINOIS	11,426,518	11,430,602	3,243,037	2,947,821
INDIANA	5,490,224	5,544,159	1,618,318	1,457,525
IOWA	2,913,808	2,776,755	825,873	719,344
KANSAS	2,363,679	2,477,574	649,035	662,002
KENTUCKY	3,660,777	3,685,296	1,082,730	955,618
LOUISIANA	4,205,900	4,219,973	1,330,468	1選29,277
MAINE	1,124,660	1,227,928	321,387	309,300
MARYLAND	4,216,975	4,781,468	1,167,530	1,162,222
MASSACHUSETTS	5,737,037	6,016,425	1,490,389	1,351,385
MICHIGAN	9,262,078	9,295,297	2,751,986	2,461,723
MINNESOTA	4,075,970	4,375,099	1,171,808	1,167,909
MISSISSIPPI	2,520,638	2,573,216	814,197	747,371
MISSOURI	4,916,686	5,117,073	1,362,483	1,315,470 222,787
MONTANA	786,690	799,065	231,895	429,187
NEBRASKA	1,569,825	1,578,385	447,170	294,759
NEVADA	800,493	1,201,833	215,799 258,082	279,123
NEW HAMPSHIRE	920,610	1,109,252		1,798,664
NEW JERSEY	7,364,823	7,730,188	1,990,861 417,907	446,439
NEW MEXICO	1,302,894	1,515,069	4,687,863	4,256,301
NEW YORK	17,558,072	17,990,455	1,657,735	1,608,493
NORTH CAROLINA	5,881,766	6,628,637	190,991	175,681
NORTH DAKOTA	652,717	638,800	3,094,320	2,803,796
ОНІО	10,797,630	10,847,115	854,884	836,845
OKLAHOMA	3,025,290	3,145,585	723.057	724,407
OREGON	2,633,105	2,842,321	3,123,296	2,796,942
PENNSYLVANIA	11,863,895	11,881,643 1,003,464	242,851	226,005
RHODE ISLAND	947,154	3,486,703	941,966	922,048
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,121,820	696,004	205,606	198,945
SOUTH DAKOTA	690,768	4,877,185	1,298,560	1,215,656
TENNESSEE	4,591,120	16,986,510	4,306,106	4,835,352
TEXAS	14,229,191 1,461,037	1,722,850	540,105	627,928
UTAH	511,456	562,758	145,318	143,580
VERMONT	5,346,818	6,187,358	1,474,334	1,504,327
VIRGINIA	4,132,156	4,866,692	1,139,360	1,258,460
WASHINGTON	1,949,644	1,793,477	559,636	444,206
WEST VIRGINIA	4,705,767	4,891,769	1,357,820	1,290,734
WISCONSIN	469,557	453,588	145,553	135,081
WYOMING	+05,551	.55,550		•
IINITED STATES	226,545,805	248,709,873	63,754,960	63,606,544
UNITED STATES	220,240,000	,,-	•	

Table 2: Children under 18, percent change, 1980-90, and as percent of population, 1980 and 1990.

	PERCENT CHANGE, ALL PERSONS 1980-90	PERCENT CHANGE, CHILDREN UNDER 18 1980-90	CHILDREN AS PERCENT OF ALL PERSONS 1980	CHILDREN AS PERCENT OF ALL PERSONS 1990
ALABAMA	3.8	-8.8	29.8	26.2
ALASKA	36.9	31.3	32.5	31.2
ARIZONA	34.8	23.7	29.1	26.7
ARKANSAS	2.8	-7.5	29.4	26.4
CALIFORNIA	25.7	21.1	27.0	26.0
COLORADO	14.0	6.3	28.0	26.1
CONNECTICUT	5.8	-8.9	26.5	22.8
DELAWARE	12.1	-2.2	28.0	24.5
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	-4.9	-18.7	22.5	19.2
FLORIDA	32.7	21.4	24.2	22.1
GEORGIA	18.6	5.1	30.1	26.7
HAWAII	14.9	1.7	28.6	25.3
IDAHO	6.7	0.4	32.5	30.6
ILLINOIS	0.0	-9.1	28.4	25.8 26.3
INDIANA	1.0	-9.9	29.5 28.3	25.9
IOWA	-4.7 4.8	-12.9 2.0	27.5	26.7
KANSAS	4.8 0.7	-11.7	29.6	25.9
KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	0.7	-7.6	31.6	· 29.1
MAINE	9.2	-3.8	28.6	25.2
MARYLAND	13.4	-0.5	27.7	24.3
MASSACHUSETTS	4.9	-9.3	26.0	22.5
MICHIGAN	0.4	-10.5	29.7	26.5
MINNESOTA	7.3	-0.3	28.7	26.7
MISSISSIPPI	2.1	-8.2	32.3	29. 0
MISSOURI	4.1	-3.5	27.7	25.7
MONTANA	1.6	-3.9	29.5	27.9
NEBRASKA	0.5	-4.0	28.5	27.2
NEVADA	50.1	36.6	27.0	24.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	20.5	8.2	28.0	25.2
NEW JERSEY	5.0	-9.7	27.0	23.3
NEW MEXICO	16.3	6.8	32.1	29.5
NEW YORK	2.5	-9.2	26.7	23.7
NORTH CAROLINA	12.7	-3.0	28.2	24.3
NORTH DAKOTA	-2.1	-8.0	29.3	27.5
OHIO	0.5	-9.4	28.7	25.8
OKLAHOMA	4.0	-2.1	28.3 27.5	26.6 25.5
OREGON	7.9	0.2		23.5
PENNSYLVANIA	0.1	-10.4	26.3 25.6	22.5
RHODE ISLAND	5.9	-6.9 -2.1	30.2	26.4
SOUTH CAROLINA	11.7	-3.2	29.8	28.6
SOUTH DAKOTA	0.8		28.3	24.9
TENNESSEE	6.2 19.4	-6.4 12.3	30.3	28.5
TEXAS	17.9	16.3		36.4
UTAH	10.0	-1.2	28.4	25.5
VERMONT	15.7	2.0		24.3
VIRGINIA	17.8	10.5		25.9
WASHINGTON WEST VIRGINIA	-8.0	-20.6		24.8
WEST VIRGINIA WISCONSIN	4.0			26.4
WYOMING	-3.4	-7.2		29.8
WIOWING				
UNITED STATES	9.8	-0.2	28.1	25.6



Table 3: Children under 18 by age group, 1990, and percent change, 1980-90.

	CHILDREN UNDER 6 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	CHILDREN 6 TO 11 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	CHILDREN 12 TO 17 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90
ALABAMA	339,117	-4.6	360,437	-6.7	360,447	-14.2
ALASKA	65,485	42.7	59,341	40.7	46,862	9.8
ARIZONA	348,444	36.7	329,995	27.4	300,344	8.2
ARKANSAS	199,033	-5.5	211,632	-3.8	210,603	-12.6
CALIFORNIA	2,842,506	40.1	2,594,674	26.1	2,302,299	0.0
COLORADO	301,702	17.2	297,684	12.1	260,600	-8.8
CONNECTICUT	270,751	21.7	246,973	-8.1	232,059	-30.1
DELAWARE	58,024	18.5	55,939	5.1	49,044	~23.8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	43,578	6.4	37,182	-19.9	35,864	-36.1
FLORIDA	1,011,415	47.8	954,428	22.5	898,657	0.3
GEORGIA	592,853	19.0	579,019	4.8	558,778	-6.2
HAWAII	98,868	7.4	96,410	8.1	₹´ 947	-9.9
IDAHO	97,265	-12.0	110,714	12.6	۶۶,858 د د د د	2.0
ILLINOIS.	1,015,548	1.2	997,231	-5.4	935,042	-21.1
INDIANA	479,416	-4.3	496,198	-6.9	481,911	-17.5
IOWA	234,070	-10.9	253,861	-3.2	231,413	-23.0
KANSAS'	226,828	5.8	231,447	12.0	203,727	-10.6
KENTUCKY	302,359	-10.5	325,815	-8.2	327,444	-16.1 -17.3
LOUISIANA	406,470	-5.2	430.011	0.8	392,796	-17.3 -18.7
MAINE	104,401	11.2	105,926	0.1	98,973	-16.7 -25.1
MARYLAND	427,150	31.4	387,878	2.4	347,194 417,085	-20.1 -30.4
MASSACHUSETTS	490,659	21.2	443,641	-8.8 -9.2	789,933	-22.5
MICHIGAN	842,374	2.8	829,416		789,933 350,957	-19.3
MINNESOTA	406,751	11.6	410,201	10.2 -3.6	252,297	-12.5
MISSISSIPPI	236,340	-8.2	258,734 455,377	3.4	417,169	-16.6
MISSOURI	442,924	5.0	455,377 78,604	6.8	72,381	-11.6
MONTANA	71,802	-6.0 -1.3	150,349	5.0	134,353	-14.7
NEBRASKA	144,485	64.6	99,430	41.9	86,064	8.5
NEVADA	109,265	34.5	95,086	10.7	83,153	-14.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	100,884	13.1	588,490	-9.8	580,728	-25.7
NEW JERSEY	629,446	11.1	156,721	16.6	138,541	-6.0
NEW MEXICO	151,177	10.1	1,397,113	-7.6	1,364,604	-24.9
NEW YORK	1,494,584 544,956	11.9	529,735	-5.3	533,802	-12.7
NORTH CAROLINA	58,236	-9.9	61,691	3.4	55,754	-16.5
NORTH DAKOTA	944,463	0.3	955,283	-6.6	904,050	-20.0
OHIO	271,474	-2.5	292,467	4.7	272,904	-8.2
OKLAHOMA OREGON	243,392	3.6	252,442	7.1	228,573	- 9.5
PENNSYLVANIA	952,473	6.4	940,484	-8.0	903,985	-25.0
RHODE ISLAND	80,173	18.2		-4.5	70,470	-26.7
SOUTH CAROLINA	306,476	7.1	309,897	-1.0	305,675	-10.9
SOUTH DAKOTA:	66,645	-3.4	70,631	10.3	61,669	-15.0
TENNESSEE	399,795	2.1	409,003	-5.6	406,858	-14.1
TEXAS	1,663,442	19.4	1,657,718	15.9	1,514,192	2.2
UTAH	204,588	-7.6	226,371	35.1	196,969	30.4
VERMONT	49,644	15.4	49,721	3.6		~18.6
VIRGINIA	528,486	22.2	502,027	2.8	473,814	-14.4
WASHINGTON	441,361	21.7	436,780	17.4	380,319	-5.9
WEST VIRGINIA	129,111	-26.2	150,853	-19.4		-16.9
WISCONSIN	437,452	5.8		4.2		-21.3
WYOMING	42,969	-18.8	49,154	5.3	42,958	-6.5
UNITED STATES	21,951,110	12.5	21,545,616	3.4	20,109,818	-14.1

Table 4: Number of children under 18 by race and Hispanic origin, 1990.

	ALL CHILDREN UNDER 18	NON- HISPANIC WHITE CHILDREN UNDER 18	AFRICAN- AMERICAN CHILDREN UNDER 18	HISPANIC CHILDREN UNDER 18	ASIAN- AMERICAN CHILDREN UNDER 18	NATIVE AMERICAN CHILDREN UNDER 18
ALABAMA	1,060,001	698,114	341,730	7,657	6,295	6,205
ALASKA	171,688	117,847	7,426	5,790	6,085	34,541
ARIZONA	978,783	589,846	34,376	254,233	14,983	85,345
ARKANSAS	621,268	470,352	135,943		3,829 ن	4,117
CALIFORNIA	7,739,479	3,615,438	619,313	2,627,247	806,897	70,584
COLORADO	859,986	646,827	39,163	147,318	17,944	8,734
CONNECTICUT	749,783	581,153	79,109	73,987	14,040	1,494
DELAWARE	163,007	120,250	34,884	5,213	2,288	372
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	116,624	15,502	92,948	6,509	1,501	164
FLORIDA	2,864,500	1,839,420	590,777	383,512	40,711	10,080
GEORGIA	1,730,650	1,099,315	575,926	29,890	21,675	3,843
HAWAII	280,225	78,132	7,760	14,069	178,591	1,673
IDAHO	307,837	277,159	1,209	21,488	2,778 81,384	5,204 6,166
ILLINOIS	2,947,821	1,994,579	545,087	320,604 35,078	9,776	3,903
INDIANA	1,457,525	1,267,226	141,542 16,744	35,078 12,066	8,219	2,831
IOWA	719,344	679,484	46,680	34,688	10,102	7,372
KANSAS	662,002	563,160 859,762	82,097	6,813	5,274	1,672
KENTUCKY	955,618	721,068	463,387	24,729	13,219	6,875
LOUISIANA	1,229,277 309,300	300,420	1,664	2,618	2,440	2,158
MAINE	1,162,222	750,297	337.173	33,698	37,372	3,682
MARYLAND	1,351,385	1,124,608	81,890	101,618	39,458	3,812
MASSACHUSETTS	2,461,723	1,920,932	414,725	72,776	33,797	19,493
MICHIGAN MINNESOTA	1,167,909	1,057,828	35,736	20,049	34,376	19,920
MISSISSIPPI	747,371	397,774	337,309	4,668	4,214	3,406
MISSOURI	1,315,470	1,100,853	176,891	20,614	11,282	5,830
MONTANA	222,787	196,463	644	4,671	1,286	19,724
NEBRASKA	429,187	385,680	20,632	13,656	4,106	5,113
NEVADA	294,759	214,756	25,172	39,088	9,675	6,067
NEW HAMPSHIRE	279,123	269,317	2,206	4,294	2,801	504
NEW JERSEY	1,798,664	1,215,086	286,493	214,793	78,852	3,440 53,961
NEW MEXICO	446,439	179,427	8,912	199,786	4,353	16,692
NEW YORK	4,256,301	2,673,897	747,681	648,315	169,716 14,477	26,649
NORTH CAROLINA	1,608,493	1,100,887	446,029	20,451 2,025	899	11,204
NORTH DAKOTA	175,681	160,224	1,329 364,974	49,591	25,365	5,376
ОНЮ	2,803,796	2,358,490 625,859	77,904	30,414	9,128	93,540
OKLAHOMA	836,845	633,545	15,316	41,788	19,751	14,007
OREGON	724,407 2,796,942	2,355,936	313,425	82,844	40,897	3,840
PENNSYLVANIA	226,005	192,587	11,012	15,218	6,062	1,127
RHODE ISLAND SOUTH CAROLINA	922,048	556,169	349,210	8,403	5,989	2,278
SOUTH CAROLINA SOUTH DAKOTA	198,945	171,183	1,203	1,832	1,156	23,571
TENNESSEE	1,215,656	943,029	250,541	9,715	9,344	3,027
TEXAS	4,835,352	2,486,710	639,021	1,597,842	93,820	17,959
UTAH	627,928	568,269	3,471	33,882	11,631	10,675
VERMONT	143,580	139,881	833	1,188	978	700
VIRGINIA	1,504,327	1,076,253	337,462	42,889	44,049	3,674
WASHINGTON	1,258,460	1,040,223	47,905	77,819	63,950	28,563 787
WEST VIRGINIA	444,206	422,920	15,864	2,360	2,275	787 14 582
WISCONSIN	1,290,734	1,119,647	97,343	36,677	22,485 853	14,582 4,105
WYOMING	135,081	119,627	994	9,502	633	4,103
UNITED STATES	63,606,544	44,093,411	9,307,064	7,463,001	2,052,428	690,641

Table 5: Percent change, children under 18, by race and Hispanic origin, 1980-90.

	PERCENT CHANGE, ALL	PERCENT CHANGE, NON-HISP'NC WHITE	PERCENT CHANGE, AFRICAN- AMERICAN CHILDREN	PERCENT CHANGE, HISPANIC CHILDREN	PERCENT CHANGE, ASIAN- AMERICAN CHILDREN	PERCENT CHANGE, NATIVE AMERICAN CHILDREN
	CHILDREN	CHILDREN	CHILDREN	CHILDREN	CHILDREI	
ALABAMA	-8.8	-10.6	-6.2	-32.5	120.2	135.6
ALASKA	31.3	25.6	66.4	87.1	148.4	28.2
ARIZONA	23.7	15.5	32.8	42.2	138.5	22.4
ARKANSAS	-7.5	-8.6	-6.3	4.7	81.7	37.5
CALIFORNIA	21.1	-1.1	5.7	52.4	127.6	4.7
COLORADO	6.3	3.1	17.8	10.9	110.5	33.4
CONNECTICUT	-8.9	-14.9	-0.1	38.8	130.9	7.5
DELAWARE	-2.2	-4.6	0.0	31.3	70.7	6.3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	-18.7	-5.4	-24.0	80.5	48.6	-22.6
FLORIDA	21.4	13.9	19.2	69.2	133.1 199.0	83.7 74.2
GEORGIA	5.1	1.4	8.3	48.0 6.9	4.7	105.5
HAWAII	1.7	-10.0	84.0	37.1	56.2	13.1
IDAHO	0.4	-2.3	42.7 -11.0	26.5	64.6	13.2
ILLINOIS	-9.1	-14.1	~6.7	-0.6	53.1	55.9
INDIANA	-9.9	-10.9 -14.4	7.5	15.6	94.7	24.2
IOWA	-12.9 2.0	-14.4 -1.2	6.7	37.5	104.2	38.6
KANSAS	-11.7	-12.6	-5.5	-21.9	80.2	64.7
KENTUCKY LOUISIANA	-7.6	-11.8	-0.6	-25.4	45.5	49.7
MAINE	-3.8	-4.9	65.2	48.9	136.9	25.3
MARYLAND	-0.5	-6.6	5.2	67.8	79.5	37.6
MASSACHUSETTS	-9.3	-16.2	11.4	71.7	187.2	52.4
MICHIGAN	-10.5	-13.3	-4.1	7.9	75.5	21.1
MINNESOTA	-0.3	-4.9	<i>7</i> 7.6	55.2	208.9	26.8
MISSISSIPPI	-8.2	-11.1	-4.4	-48.6	75.8	34.1
MISSOURI	-3.5	-4.4	-2.6	13.5	51.9	56.3
MONTANA	-3.9	-6.5	20.3	19.5	69.2	19.3
NEBRASKA	-4.0	-6.0	10.8	16.3	84.8	24.2
NEVADA	36.6	27.4	28.9	104.9	160.2	22.1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	8.2	6.3	73.3	10	209.2	18.6
NEW JERSEY	-9.7	~15.9	-11.8	17.3	125.0	37.2
NEW MEXICO	6.8	0.7	8.6	9.7	118.7	13.9
NEW YORK	-9.2	-17.0	-2.8	9.4	86.0	23.8 6.2
NORTH CAROLINA	-3.0	-4.5	-2.2	19.7	126.0	16.0
NORTH DAKOTA	-8.0	-10.1	69.4	23.3 6.1	32.6 66.1	41.8
OHIO	~9.4	-11.4	-0.0 6.0	38.4	68.0	41.4
OKLAHOMA	-2.1	-9.0 -4.5	17.8	63.7	91.1	33.3
OREGON	0.2 -10.4	-12.7	-7.0	33.0	90.9	30.7
PENNSYLVANIA	-10.4 -6.9		12.3	116.7	281.0	5.9
RHODE ISLAND	-2.1	-3.8	0.6	-24.7	61.2	13.3
SOUTH CAROLINA SOUTH DAKOTA	-3.2	-5.4	86.5	27.4	85.6	7.4
TENNESSEE	-6.4		-1.4	-9.1	124.3	124.2
TEXAS	12.3		7.1	30.6	143.4	50.1
UTAH	16.3		15.9	29.4	136.3	12.7
VERMONT	-1.2		131.3	23.1	99.6	105.9
VIRGINIA	2.0		3.0	78.1	99.9	44.1
WASHINGTON	10.5		38.8	66.2	114.8	19.3
WEST VIRGINIA	-20.6		-20.3	-40.1	31.5	81.3
WISCONSIN	-4.9		29.5	37.3	281.2	15.0
WYOMING	-7.2		-6.1	-6.0	52.6	37.8
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				.		04.5
UNITED STATES	-0.2	-7.0	0.7	35.5	96.5	24.3

Table 6: Share of total child population, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990.

	PERCENT OF ALL CHILDREN WHO ARE NON-HISPANIC WHITE	PERCENT OF ALL CHILDREN WHO ARE AFRICAN- AMERICAN	PERCENT OF ALL CHILDREN WHO ARE HISPANIC	PERCENT OF ALL CHILDREN WHO ARE ASI. N- AMERICAN	PERCELL OF ALL CHILDREN WHO ARE NATIVE AMERICAN
ALABAMA	65.9	32.2	0.7	0.6	0.6
ALASKA	68.6	4.3	3.4	3.5	20.1
ARIZONA	60.3	3.5	26.0	1.5	8.7
ARKANSAS	75.7	21.9	1.1	0.6	0.7
CALIFORNIA	46.7	8.0	33.9	19.4	0.9
COLORADO	75.2	4.6	17.1	2.1	1.0
CONNECTICUT	77.5	10.6	9.9	1.9	0.2
DELAWARE	73.8	21.4	3.2	1.4	0.2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	13.3	79.7	5.6	1.3	0.1
FLORIDA	64.2	20.6	13.4	1.4	0.4
GEORGIA	63.5	33.3	1.7	1.3	0.2
HAWAII	27.9	2.8	5.0	63.7	0.6
IDAHO	90.0	0.4	7.0	0.9	1.7
ILLINOIS	67.7	18.5	10.9	2.8	0.2
INDIANA	86.9	9.7	2.4	0.7	0.3
IOWA	94.5	2.3	1.7	1.1	0.4
KANSAS	85.1	7.1	5.2	1.5	1.1
KENTUCKY	90.0	8.6	0.7	0.6	0.2 0.6
LOUISIANA	58.7	37.7	2.0	1.1 0.8	0.6
MAINE	97.1	0.5 29.0	0.8 2.9	3.2	0.7
MARYLAND	64.6 83.2	6.1	7.5	2.9	0.3
MASSACHUSETTS	78.0	16.8	3.0	1.4	0.8
MICHIGAN	90.6	3.1	1.7	2.9	1.7
MINNESOT A MISSISSIPPI	53.2	45.1	0.6	0.6	0.5
MISSOURI	83.7	13.4	1.6	0.9	0.4
MONTANA	88.2	0.3	2.1	0.6	8.9
NEBRASKA	89.9	4.8	3.2	1.0	1.2
NEVADA	72.9	8.5	13.3	3.3	2.1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	96.5	0.8	1.5	1.0	0.2
NEW JERSEY	67.6	15.9	11.9	4.4	0.2
NEW MEXICO	40.2	2.0	44.8	1.0	12.1
NEW YORK	62.8	17.6	15.2	4.0	0.4
NORTH CAROLINA	68.4	27.7	1.3	0.9	1.7
NORTH DAKGTA	91.2	0.8	1.2	0.5	6.4
OHIO	84.1	13.0	1.8	0.9	0.2
OKLAHOMA	74.8	9.3	3.6	1.1	11.2
OREGON	87.5	2.1	5.8	2.7	1.9
PENNSYLVANIA	84.2	11.2	3.0	1.5	0.1
RHODE ISLAND	85.2	4.9	6.7 0.9	2.7 0.6	0.5 0.2
SOUTH CAROLINA	60.3	37.9 0.6	0.9	0.6	11.8
SOUTH DAKOTA	86.0 77.6	20.6	0.8	0.8	0.2
TENNESSEE	51.4	13.2	33.0	1.9	0.4
TEXAS	90.5	0.6	5.4	1.9	1.7
UTAH VERMONT	90.3 97.4	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.5
VERMONI VIRGINIA	71.5	22.4	2.9	2.9	0.2
WASHINGTON	82.7	3.8	6.2	5.1	2.3
WEST VIRGINIA	95.2	3.6	0.5	0.5	0.2
WISCONSIN	86.7	7.5	2.8	1.7	1.1
WYOMING	88.6	0.7	7.0	0.6	3.0
UNITED STATES	69.3	14.6	11.7	3.2	1.1



Table 7: Children under 18 in the United States, by age and race/Hispanic origin, 1990.

Children Ages 12–17	Percent	100.0	69.5	30.5	14.8 11.3 3.3 1.1
Child Ages 17	Number	20,109,818	13,984,502	6,125,316	2,979,885 2,262,673 665,629 217,130
ren 7-11	Percent	100.0	69.7	30.3	14.5 11.5 3.2 1.1
Children Ages 6–11	Number Percent	21,545,616	15,010,250	6,535,366	3,128,581 2,478,188 692,948 235,649
en 1 6	Percent	100.0	8.8	31.2	14.6 12.4 3.2 1.1
Children Under 6	Number	21,951,110	15,098,658	6,852,452	3,198,598 2,722,14C 693,851 237,862
n] en · 18	Percent	100.0	69.3	30.7	14.6 11.7 3.2 1.1
Total Children Under 18	Number	63,606,544	44,093,411	19,513,133	9,307,064 7,463,001 2,052,428 690,641
		All children	Non-Hispanic white	All minorities	African-American Hispanic Asian-American Native American

()

Table 8: Number of children under 18 and of persons 65 and over, 1980 and 1990.

	ALL	ALL	CHILDREN	CHILDREN	PERSONS	PERSONS
	PERSONS	PERSONS	UNDER 18	UNDER 18	65+	65+
	1980	1 9 90	1980	1990	1980	1990
ALABAMA	3,893,888	4,040,587	1,162,248	1,060,001	440,015	522,606
ALASKA	401,851	550,043	130,745	171,688	11,547	22,159
ARIZONA	2,718,215	3,665,228	791,487	978,783	307,362	477,200
ARKANSAS	2,286,435	2,350,725	671,374	621,268	312,477	349,816
CALIFORNIA	23,667,902	29,760,021	6,388,958	7,739,479	2,414,250	3,121,859
COLORADO	2,889,964	3,294,394	808,813	859,986	247,325	328,366
CONNECTICUT	3,107,576	3,287,116	822,919	749,783	364,864	445,664
DELAWARE	594,338	666,168	166,595	163,007	59,179	80,670
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	638,333	606,900	143,491	116,624	74,287	77,672
FLORIDA	9,746,324	12,937,926	2,359,636	2,864,500	1,687,573	2,368,643
GEORGIA HAWAII	5,463,105	6,478,216	1,646,130	1,730,650	516,731	6 52,547
IDAHO	964,691	1,108,229	275,583	280,225	76,150	124,677
ILLINOIS	943,935	1,006,749	306,665	307,837	93,680	121,138
INDIANA	11,426,518 5,490,224	11,430,602	3,243,037	2,947,821	1,261,885	1,434,380
IOWA	2,913,808	5,544,159	1,618,318	1,457,525	585,384	695,945
KANSAS	2,363,679	2,776,755 2,477,574	825,873	719,344	387,584	425,849
KENTUCKY	3,660,777	3,685,296	649,035	662,002	306,263	342,408
LOUISIANA	4,205,900	4,219,973	1,082,730 1,330,468	955,618	409,828	466,816
MAINE	1,124,660	1,227,928	321,387	1,229,277	404,279	467,433
MARYLAND	4,216,975	4,781,468	1,167,530	309,300	140,918	163,160
MASSACHUSETTS	5,737,037	6,016,425	1,167,330	1,162,222 1,351,385	395,609	516,680
MICHIGAN	9,262,078	9,295,297	2,751,986	2,461,723	726,531 912, 25 8	819,927 1,107,018
MINNESOTA	4,075,970	4,375,099	1,171,808	1,167,909	479,564	546,562
MISSISSIPPI	2,520,638	2,573,210	814,197	747,371	289,357	340,362
MISSOURI	4,916,686	5,117,073	1,362,483	1,315,470	648,126	717,851
MONTANA	786,690	799,065	231,895	222,787	84,559	106,419
NEBRASKA	1,569,825	1,578,385	447,170	429,187	205,684	223,066
NEVADA	800,493	1,201,833	215,799	294,759	65,756	1:27,201
NEW HAMPSHIRE	920,610	1,109,252	258,082	279,123	102,967	124,984
NEW JERSEY	7,364,823	7,730,188	1,990,861	1,798,664	859,771	1,030,227
NEW MEXICO	1,302,894	1,515,069	417,907	446,439	115,906	162,518
NEW YORK	17,558,072	17,990,455	4,687,863	4,256,301	2,160,767	2,361,893
NORTH CAROLINA	5,881,766	6,628,637	1,657,735	1,608,493	603,181	802,057
NORTH DAKOTA	657,717	638,800	190,991	175,681	80,445	90,989
OHIO	10,797,630	10,847,115	3,094,320	2,803,796	1,169,460	1,406,074
OKLAHOMA OREGON	3,025,290	3,145,585	854,884	836,845	376,126	423,594
PENNSYLVANIA	2,633,105	2,842,321	723,057	724,407	303,336	391,131
	11,863,895	11,881,643	3,123,296	2,796,942	1,530,933	1,829,711
RHODE ISLAND SOUTH CAROLINA	947,154	1,003,464	242,851	226,005	126,922	151,000
SOUTH DAKOTA	3,121,820	3,486,703	941,966	922,048	287,328	396,129
TENNESSEE	690,768	696,004	205,606	198,945	91,019	102,530
TEXAS	4,591,120 14,229,191	4,877,185	1,298,560	1,215,656	517,588	618,371
UTAH	1,461,037	16,986,510 1,722,850	4,306,106	4,835,352	1,371,161	1,708,258
VERMONT	511,456	562,758	540,105 145,318	627,928	109,220	149,692
VIRGINIA	5,346,818	6,187,358		143,580	58,166	66,169
WASHINGTON	4,132,156	4,866,692	1,474,334 1,139,360	1,504,327 1,258,460	505,304 431,562	662,604 575,573
WEST VIRGINIA	1,949,644	1,793,477	559,636			575,573
WISCONSIN	4,705,767	4,891,769	1,357,820	444,206 1,290,734	237,868 564,197	268,804 650,945
WYOMING	469,557	453,588	145,553	135,081	37,175	47,045
	,	.55,500	170,000	155,001	31,173	47,U4J
UNITED STATES	226,545,805	248,709,873	63,754,960	63,606,544	25,549,427	31,195,275
	•	- · ·		, -,- · ·		,,



Table 9: Children under 18 and persons age 65+, percent change, 1980-90, and share of population, 1990.

	PERCENT CHANGE, 1980-90 ALL PERSONS	PERCENT CHANGE, 1980–90 CHILDREN UNDER 18	PERCENT CHANGE, 1980-90 PERSONS 65+	CHILDREN UNDER 18 AS PCT. OF POPULATION 1990	PERSONS 65+ AS PCT. OF POPULATION 1990
				06.0	12.9
ALABAMA	3.8	-8.8	18.8	26.2	4.0
ALASKA	36.9	31.3	91.9	31.2	
ARIZONA	34.8	23.7	55.3	26.7	13.0
ARKANSAS	2.8	-7.5	11.9	26.4	14.9
CALIFORNIA	25.7	21.1	29.3	26.0	10.5
COLORADO	14.0	6.3	32.8	26.1	10.0 13.6
CONNECTICUT	5.8	-8.9	22.1	22.8	
DELAWARE	12.1	-2.2	36.3	24.5	12.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	-4.9	-18.7	4.6	19.2	12.8
FLORIDA	32.7	21.4	40.4	22.1	18.3
GEORGIA	18.6	5.1	26.3	26.7	10.1
HAWAII	14.9	1.7	63.7	25.3	11.3
IDAHO	6.7	0.4	29.3	30.6	12.0
ILLINOIS	0.0	-9.1	13.7	25.8	12.5
INDIANA	1.0	-9.9	18.9	26.3	12.6
IOWA	-4.7	-12.9	9.9	25.9	15.3
KANSAS	4.8	2.0	11.8	26.7	13.8 12.7
KENTUCKY	0.7	-11.7	13.9	25.9	11.1
LOUISIANA	0.3	- 7.6	15.6	29.1	13.3
MAINE	9.2	-3.8	15.8	25.2 24.3	10.8
MARYLAND	13.4	-0.5	30.6	24.3 22.5	13.6
MASSACHUSETTS	4.9	-9.3	12.9	22.3 26.5	11.9
MICHIGAN	0.4	-10.5	21.3	26.7	12.5
MINNESOTA	7.3	-0.3	14.0	29.0	12.5
MISSISSIPPI	2.1	-8.2	11.0	25.7 25.7	14.0
MISSOURI	4.1	-3.5	10.8 25.9	27.9	13.3
MONTANA	1.6	-3.9	8.5	27.2	14.1
NEBRASKA	0.5	-4.0	93.4	24.5	10.6
NEVADA	50.1	36.6	21.4	25.2	11.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	20.5	8.2 -9.7	19.8	23.3	13.3
NEW JERSEY	5.0	-9.7 6.8	40.2	29.5	10.7
NEW MEXICO	16.3	-9.2	9.3	23.7	13.1
NEW YORK	2.5 12.7	-3.0	33.0	24.3	12.1
NORTH CAROLINA	-2.1	-8.0	13.1	27.5	14.2
NORTH DAKOTA	0.5	-9.4	20.2	25.8	13.0
OHIO.	4.0	-2.1	12.6	26.6	13.5
OKLAHOMA OREGON	7.9	0.2	28.9	25.5	13.8
PENNSYLVANIA	0.1	-10.4	19.5	23.5	15.4
RHODE ISLAND	5.9	-6.9	19.0	22.5	15.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	11.7	-2.1	37.9	26.4	11.4
SOUTH DAKOTA	0.8	-3.2	12.6	28.6	14.7
TENNESSEE	6.2	-6.4	19.5	24.9	12.7
TEXAS	19.4	12.3	24.6	28.5	10.1
UTAH	17.9	16.3	37.1	36.4	8.7
VERMONT	10.0	-1.2	13.8	25.5	11.8
VIRGINIA	15.7	2.0	31.1	24.3	10.7
WASHINGTON	17.8	10.5	33.4	25.9	11.8
WEST VIRGINIA	-8.0	-20.6	13.0	24.8	15.0
WISCONSIN	4.0	-4.9	15.4	26.4	13.3
WYOMING	-3.4	-7.2	26.6	29.8	10.4
				0.7.1	10.5
UNITED STATES	9.8	-0.2	22.1	25.6	12.5

2. Children and Families

The 1990 census shows the degree to which children's primary caretaker, the family, has been transformed. In 1990, 45.3 million children were living in a household headed by two parents, compared to 47.6 million in 1980. That amounts to 71 percent of all children, down from 75 percent in 1980. Fully 10.4 million children live in a single-mother family, and 2.0 million in a single-father family. In all, 19.4 percent of all children live in a family headed by just one parent.

The census found 5.7 million children—9 percent of all children—living in a household not headed by a parent, compared to 5.3 million in 1980. For most of these children, the household is headed by another relative, such as a grandparent. In the others, a nonrelative is the head of the household.

Among all children not living in a household headed by a parent, 3.2 million were living in a "subfamily"—with at least one parent in a relative's household. This amounted to 5 percent of all children, up from 2 percent in 1980, when only 1.6 million children lived in such families.

In another major change, in 1990 fewer than 12 percent of children in subfamilies were in married-couple subfamilies, compared to 24 percent in 1980. Virtually all of the increase in subfamilies over the decade was in single-parent subfamilies—the number of such families increased by 139 percent, from 1.2 million • 2.8 million. The number of married-couple subfamilies grew by just 1 percent, to 371,000.

Aside from the District of Columbia, which is the central city for a major metropolitan area and thus not strictly comparable, the share of children living in the traditional arrangement—with married parents heading their own household—ranges from 61 percent in Mississippi to 84 percent in Utah. States with a particularly low proportion of children living in the traditional arrangement-are all in the South: Mississippi, Louisiana, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. States with a particularly high proportion of children living in married-parent families are all in north-central or Rocky Mountain states: Utah, North Dakota, Idaho, Minnesota, Iowa, and Nebraska.

The increase in the number of children living in a single-mother family is not uniform

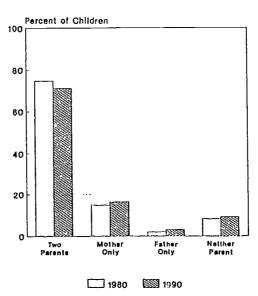
across the nation. Leaving aside the District of Columbia, where one in three children lives in such a family, the range among states is great. Only one in ten children in Utah lives in a single-mother family; in Hawaii, Idaho, North Dakota, New Hampshire, Iowa, and South Dakota no more than one in eight do. In contrast, more than one in five children in Louisiana and Mississippi live in a single-mother family, and the share is almost as great in New York, Georgia, and Michigan.

The share of children living in single-father families is still small, but even here there are notable differences among states—and these differences cross regional lines. Although they are next to one another, Utah has the lowest and New Mexico the highest share of children living in father-headed families. Alaska, Arizona, California, Nevada, and Oregon all have relatively high percentages of children in these kinds of families; they are relatively rare in Connecticut, Massachusetts, Alabama, Iowa, and Nebraska.

Fewer than 5 percent of children in North Dakota, Minnesota, Nebraska, Utah, Iowa, Wyoming, Idaho, and Vermont live in households headed by someone other than a parent. But more than 10 percent do in Hawaii, Mississippi, South Carolina, Louisiana, California, Maryland, Alabama, Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, and Texas.

The number of children living in subfamilies grew in every state during the 1980s—with

Figure 6: Children by Head of Household, 1980 and 1990

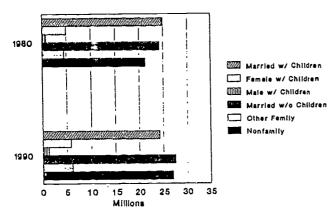


Note: Includes children in group querters.



The Challenge of Change

Figure 7: Household Composition in the United States, 1980 and 1990



growth ranging from 19 percent in West Virginia to 212 percent in California. In every state the number of children living in a subfamily with just one parent increased substantially. The smallest percentage increase—again in West Virginia—was 45 percent. The number of such children increased by more than 200 percent in Alaska, Arizona, California, Florida, Hawaii, Nevada, and New Mexico.

Children under age 6 are far more likely to live in other arrangements—either in subfamilies or in group quarters—than are older children. However, they are less likely to be in a single-mother household. Living in someone else's home is a way for mothers of young children to arrange for child care; it is also less costly than maintaining a separate household.

The 1990 census documented an historic shift: the displacement of the traditional family—a married couple raising children—as society's dominant household type. In 1980, there were still more married couples with children under 18 living with them ("married-parent households") than any other household type. By 1990, however, the number of married couples with no children living with them outnumbered married-parent households: 27.5 million compared to 24.2 million, respectively. Nonfamily households (in which the household head either lives alone or with nonrelatives) also surpassed the number of married-parent households, by 26.9 million to 24.2 million.

The decline in the relative share of households with children in them occurred for all racial and ethnic groups. However, families with children are more common among minorities. Only 32 percent of white households are families with children in the home, compared to

40 percent of African-American households, 53 percent of Hispanic households, 47 percent of Asian-American households, and 45 percent of Native-American households.

Among households with children in the home, the number of two-parent families decreased from 24.8 million in 1980 to 24.2 million in 1990, a decline of 2.2 percent over the decade. Though most children still live in two-parent families, the number of singlemother families increased by 19 percent, from 4.9 million to 5.9 million. The number of single-father families increased by 68 percent, from 0.8 million to 1.3 million.

There is considerable variation in the structure of households with children across racial and ethnic groups. Two-parent families account for the bulk of households with children for both whites and Asian Americans. Two-parent families also predominate among households with children, although less so, among Hispanics and Native Americans. Among blacks, however, single-mother families outnumber two-parent families.

The number of single-mother families increased significantly for each racial and ethnic group during the 1980s. The number of single-mother families increased by 13 percent among whites—whites make up 59 percent of all such families. The number increased by 21 percent among African Americans, 50 percent among Hispanics, 95 percent among Asian Americans, and 48 percent among Native Americans.

Even greater increases were registered among single-father families for all groups. This kind of family still accounts for a relatively small number of households with children in them, although the share has become significant for both Hispanics and Asian Americans.

Notes:

¹ Even though for most children these are the child's biological parents, for 16 percent of them one parent is a step-parent, according to the 1990 Current Population Survey—up from 13 percent in 1980. Unlike previous censuses, the 1990 census did not ask people about their marital history, so the census cannot provide this information.



Table 10: Number of children under 18 in selected household and group quarter types, 1990.

	OWN CHILD IN MARRIED COUPLE FAMILY	OWN CHILD IN FEMALE HEADED FAMILY	OWN CHILD IN MALE HEADED FAMILY	CHILD IN OTHER H'HOLDS	CHILDREN LIVING IN INS'TIONS	CHILDREN LIVING IN OTHER GROUP QTRS
ALABAMA	718,426	194,555	26,376	116,625	3,166	853
ALASKA	129,210	22,374	7,621	11,758	396	329
ARIZONA	685,346	156,874	41,669	91,032	2,329	1,533
ARKANSAS	441,001	102,818	17,203	58,002	1,313	931
CALIFORNIA	5,332,217	1,174,618	326,055	871,615	19,389	15,585
COLORADO	641,594	135,701	29,156	50,707	1,905	923
CONNECTICUT	552,730	125,339	17,889	50,039	1,718	2,068
DELAWARE	116,018	25,230	5,568	15,708	312	171
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	39,971	39,474	4,347	30,410	656	1,766
FLORIDA	1,914,976	513,817	107,876	314,702	6,456	6,673
GEORGIA	1,154,077	331,935	48,082	190,030	3,756	2,770
HAWAII	196,682	30,260	9,417	42,920	241	705
IDAHO	249,489	33,666	9,174	14,363	639	506
ILLINOIS	2,095,821	499,674	83,209	260,553	5,368	3,196
INDIANA	1,088,859	217,440	42,658	103,147	3,747	1,674
IOWA	577,213	90,111	18,271	30,903	1,759	1,087
KANSAS	516,976	89,343	18,178	34,894	1,848	763
KENTUCKY	708,495	146,216	24,884	72,386	1,727	1,910
LOUISIANA *	777,366	267,694	37,355	142,036	3,556	1,270
MAINE	236,073	44,596	10,043	17,878	473	237
MARYLAND	796,071 992,842	196,026	36,074 30,015	129,604 84,056	3,079	1,368
MASSACHUSETTS	•	238,866		·	2,558	3,048 2,481
MICHIGAN	1,725,208	468,178	72,525	188,246 44, 099	5,085	
MINNESOTA	938,881 457,234	149,967	31,821 22,011	99,554	2,020 1,273	1,121 1,217
MISSISSIPPI		166,082	35,590	97,334 97,954		
MISSOURI	966,512	210,340	33,390 7,555	97,93 4 11,476	3,107 467	1,967 1,592
MONTANA	170,756 343,825	30,941 55,789	10,596	17,329	1,292	356
NEBRASKA NEVADA	203,978	47,209	13,942	27,762	1,162	706
NEW HAMPSHIRE	223,002	32,277	8,556	14,661	353	274
NEW JERSEY	1,305,387	271,044	51,213	164,029	3,100	3,891
NEW MEXICO	308,370	71,173	23,126	42,001	900	869
NEW YORK	2,854,081	827,226	129,717	422,010	10,733	12,534
NORTH CAROLINA	1,114,568	278,127	46,932	163,283	3,721	1,862
NORTH DAKOTA	145,060	20,287	4,260	5,322	623	129
OHIO	2,036,460	474,777	78,144	205,902	6,184	2,329
OKLAHOMA	614,637	130,180	24,801	63,895	1,783	1,549
OREGON	533,464	106,433	30,053	51,228	1,585	1,644
PENNSYLVANIA	2,065,839	414,690	78,997	225,437	7,141	4,838
RHODE ISLAND	164,666	39,969	6,507	14,281	387	195
SOUTH CAROLINA	607,271	170,647	25,374	115,141	2,601	1,014
SOUTH DAKOTA	156,799	24,961	5,952	9,912	754	567
TENNESSEE	845,911	214,316	32,911	117,812	3,189	1,517
TEXAS	3,448,126	741,097	144,123	486,162	10,186	5,658
UTAH	524,470	63,370	12,564	25,669	1,171	684
VERMONT	110,420	20,199	5,647	6,808	173	333
VIRGINIA	1,096,916	222,986	41,188	137,421	3,809	2,007
WASHINGTON	935,988	188,818	46,897	81,883	2,308	2,566
WEST VIRGINIA	337,498	60,500	13,174	31,793	713	519
WISCONSIN	992,534	ىنى193,0س	34,972	66,475	2,385	1,308
WYOMING	106,890	17,183	4,497	6,021	385	105
UNITED STATES	45,296,204	10,388,462	1,994,765	5,676,934	144,981	105,198



Table 11: Percent of children under 18 in selected household and group quarter types, 1990.

	OWN CHILD IN MARRIED COUPLE FAMILY	OWN CHILD IN FEMALE HEADED FAMILY	OWN CHILD IN MALE HEADED FAMILY	CHILD IN OTHER H'HOLDS	CHILDREN LIVING IN INS'TIONS	CHILDREN LIVING IN OTHER GROUP QTRS
ALABAMA	67.8	18.4	2.5	37.4	0.3	0.1
ALASKA	75.3	13.0	4.4	E 3	0.2	0.2
ADIZONA	70.0	16.0	4.3	9.3	0.2	0,2
ARIZOIVA	71.0	16.5	2.8	9.3	0.2	0.1
ARKANSAS CALIFORNIA COLORADO	68.9	15.2	4.2	11.3	0.3	0.2
COLORADO	74.6	15.8	3.4	5.9	0.2	0.1
CONNECTICIT	73.7	16.7	2.4	6.7	0.2	0.3
CONNECTICUT DELAWARE	71.2	15.5	3.4	9.6	0.2	0.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	34.3	33.8	3.7	26.1	0.6	1.5
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA FLORIDA GEORGIA HAWAII IDAHO	66.9	17.9	3.8	11.0	0.2	0.2
GEORGIA	66.7	19.2	2.8	11.0	0.2	0.2
WAWAII	70.2	10.8	3.4	15.3	0.1	0.3
IDAHO	81.0	10.9	3.0	4.7	0.2	0.2
ILLINOIS	71.1	17.0	2.8	8.8	0.2	0.1
ILLINOIS INDIANA	74.7	14.9	2.9	7.1	0.3	0.1
IOWA	80.2	12.5	2.5	4.3	0.2	0.2
KANSAS	78.1	13.5	2.7	5.3	0.3	0.1
KENTUCKY	74.1	15.3	2.6	7.6	0.2	0.2 0.1
LOUISIANA	63.2	21.8	3.0	11.6	0.3	
MAINE	76.3	14.4	3.2	5.8	0.2	0.1 0.1
MAINE MARYLAND MASSACHUSETTS MICHIGAN MINNESOTA MISSISSERI	68.5	16.9	3.1	11.2	0.3	0.2
MASSACHUSETTS	73.5	17.7	2.2	6.2	0.2	0.1
MICHIGAN	70.1	19.0	2.9	7.6	0.2 0.2	0.1
MINNESOTA	80.4	12.3	2.7	3.8	0.2	0.2
MINNESUTA MISSISSIPPI MISSOURI MONTANA NEBRASKA NEVADA	61.2	22.2	2.9	13.3 7.4	0. 2.	0.1
MISSOURI	73.5	16.0	2.7 3.4	5.2	0.2	0.7
MONTANA	76.6	13.9	2.5	4.0	0.3	0.1
NEBRASKA	80.1	13.0	2.3 4.7	9.4	0.4	0.2
NEVADA	69.2	16.0 11.6	3.1	5.3	0.1	0.1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	79.9 72.6	15.1	2.8	9.1	0.2	
NEW JERSEY	69.1	15.9	5.2	9.4	0.2	
NEW JERSE I NEW YORK	67.1	19.4	3.0	9.9	0.3	
NEW YORK NORTH CAROLINA	69.3	17.3	2.9	10.2	0.2	
NORTH CAROLINA NORTH DAKOTA	82.6	11.5	2.4	3.0	0.4	
OHIO	72.6	16.9	2.8	7.3	0.2	0.1
OKLAHOMA	73.4	15.6	3.0	7.6	0.2	
OREGON	73.6	14.7	4.1	7.1	0.2	
PENNSYLVANIA	73.9	14.8	2.8	8.1	0.3	
RHODE ISLAND	72.9	17.7		6.3	0.2	
SOUTH CAROLINA	65.9	18.5	2.8	12.5	0.3	
SOUTH DAKOTA	78.8	12.5		5.0	0.4	
TENNESSEE	69.6	17.6		9.7	0.3	
TEXAS	71.3	15.3		10.1	0.2	
UTAH	83.5			4.1	0.2	
VERMONT	76.9			4.7	0.1	
VIRGINIA	72.9			9.1	0.3	
WASHINGTON	74.4			6.5	0.2	
WEST VIRGINIA	76.0			7.2	0.2 0.2	
WISCONSIN	76.9			5.2	0	
WYOMING	79.1	12.7	3.3	4.5	0	, 0.1
UNITED STATES	71.2	16.3	3.1	8.9	0.:	0.2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 12: Children under 18 in subfamilies, by type of subfamily, 1990.

	CHILDREN IN SUBFAMILIES 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	CHILDREN IN MARRIED C'PL SUBFAMILIES 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	CHILDREN IN SINGLE PARENT SUBFAMILIES 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90
ALABAMA	71,373	72.5	4,128	-34.2	67,245	91.6
ALASKA	5,385	181.5	698	7.6	4,687	270.8
ARIZONA	51,938	144.0	5,987	-2.3	45,951	203.1
ARKANSAS	31,583	41.3	2,651	-23.4	28,5 2	53.2
CALIFORNIA	465,981	212.2	81,347	98.1	384,634	255.5
COLORADO	24,730	89.1	2,904	-10.8	21,826	122.1
CONNECTICUT	28,721	76.6	3,820	-27.9	24,901	127.1
DELAWARE	9,184	105.9	736	-17.4	8,448	136.6
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	20,536	128.3	603	-37.4	19,933	148.2
FLORIDA	169,608	169.7	16,105	5.5	153,503	222.3
GEORGIA	109,803	119.6	7,519	-7.0	102,284	144.1
HAWAII	31,202	121.3	10,586	27.6	20,616	255.1
IDAHO	6,118	118.3	1,002	20.0	5,116	160.1
ILLINOIS	159,997	112.9	16,073	7.5	143,924	139.1
INDIANA	56,533	55.4	6,190	-9.2	50,343	70.3
IOWA	12,348	57.4	1,384	-34.6 -4.2	10,964	91.4 87.1
KANSAS	15,917	67.2	1,984		13,933 33,717	49.3
KENTUCKY	38,182	28.1	4,465	-38.3 0.1	82,348	151.0
LOUISIANA	88,144	128.4	5,796 1,518	-7.2	5,922	52.0
MAINE.	7,440	34.5		-7.2 -5.7	74,245	167.1
MARYLAND	80,932	132.0	6,687 8,417	-5.7 -5.3	39,567	134.3
MASSACHUSETTS	47,984	86.2	10,499	-3.3 -23.2	93,277	87.0
MICHIGAN	103,776 17,948	63.3 104.4	2,355	-23.2 -6.7	15,593	149.3
MINNESOTA	63,417	82.4	3,388	-29.3	60,029	100.2
MISSISSIPPI	53,872	71.2	4,630	-17.7	49,242	90.5
MISSOURI	4,822	49.7	513	-44.4	4,309	87.4
MONTANA NEBRASKA	7,982	96.0	670	-19.8	7,312	125.9
NEVADA	13,893	195.8	1,743	40.1	12,150	252.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,847	75.5	1,412	-5.0	5,435	125.1
NEW JERSEY	105,264	95.0	12,798	-21.4	92,466	145.2
NEW MEXICO	24,059	127.1	2,322	-32.5	21,737	203.8
NEW YORK	247,014	129.9	30,967	-1.5	216,047	184.3
NORTH CAROLINA	92,355	75.0	5,410	-42.5	86,945	100.5
NORTH DAKOTA	1,944	67.2	165	-51.6	1,779	116.4
OHIO	118,633	63.5	13,691	-16.1	104,942	86.6
OKLAHOMA	31,337	57.6	3,200	-23.1	28,137	78.9
OREGON	21,280	115.9	3,630	30.4	17,650	149.6
PENNSYLVANIA	136,689	52.7	13,594	-44.9	123,095	89.9
RHODE ISLAND	8,117	80.9	1,222	-13.0	6,895	123.7
SOUTH CAROLINA	71,608	105.9	4,328	-20.0	67,280	129.0
SOUTH DAKOTA	4,482	56.9	288	-52.6	4,194	86.5
TENNESSEE	68,689	67.3	7,230	-5.6	61,459	84.0
TEXAS	285,299	111.0	35,744	9.6	249,555	143.2
UTAH	12,873	113.3	2,389	30.8	10,484	149.1
VERMONT	2,731	30.8	532	-23.5	2,199	57.9
VIRGINIA	77,658	106.0	6,735	-16.8	70,923	139.5
Washington	32,496	128.1	5,390	35.5	27,106	164.0
WEST VIRGINIA	16,783	18.9	2,102	-4 7.6	14,681	45.3
WISCONSIN	31,794	129.8	3,571	-0.2 -60.6	28,223	175.1 92.5
WYOMING	2,361	32.9	272	-60.6	2,089	92.3
UNITED STATES	3,199,662	106.1	371,390	1.0	2,828,272	138.7



Table 13: U.S. household composition by race and Hispanic origin, 1980 and 1990 (numbers).

	Total		White		African American	<u> </u>
HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1990	1980	1990	1980	1990
All households	80,467,427	91,993,582	68,991,307	76,906,980	8,413,161	\$,941,850
Family with own children	30,472,339	31,364,670	25,062,053	24,687,700	3,751,443	3,985,084
Married couple	24,779,964	24,224,117	21,451,831	20,338,573	2,034,763	1,865,571
Female head	4,932,478	5,865,147	3,051,376	3,443,573	1,566,880	1,901,114
Male head	759,897	1,275,406	558,646	905,554	149,800	218,399
Family without own children	28,717,794	33,684,758	25,582,809	29,157,500	2,354,255	3,069,979
Married couple	24,210,335	27,494,097	22,189,660	24,840,099	1,451,844	1,655,811
Female head	3,272,801	4,516,507	2,437,055	3,096,809	705,217	1,144,169
Male head	1,234,658	1,674,154	956,094	1,220,592	197,194	269,999
Nonfamily household	21,277,294	26,944,154	18,346,445	23,061,780	2,307,463	2,886,787
	Hispanic		Asian American	aj esta	Native American	1.87
HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1990	1980	1990	1980	1990
All households	4,015,659	5,872,040	1.962,945	2,020,498	442,898	625,367
Family with own children	2,229,379	3,081,169	507,342	938,105	225,502	281,698
Married couple	1,704,722	2,201,368	448,835	815,582	161,199	178,736
Female head	455,735	682,929	48,358	94,498	54,536	80,840
Male head	68,922	196,872	10,149	دّ28,02	9,767	22,122
Family without own children	1,044,349	1,694,906	310,687	639,715	115,899	182,270
Married couple	764,174	1,138,326	241,937	479,517	84,095	126,420
Female head	180,720	346,717	39,803	91,428	22,865	40,530
Male head	99,455	209,863	28,947	68,770	8,939	15,320
Nonfamily household	741,931	1,095,965	244,916	442,678	101,497	161,399

BEST CCPY AVAILABLE

Table 14: U.S. household composition by race and Hispanic origin, 1980 and 1990 (percentages).

	Total		White		African American	
HOUST ALD TYPE	1980	199C	1980	1990	1980	1990
All households	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Family with own children	37.8	34.1	36.3	32.1	44.6	40.1
Married couple	30.8	26.3	31.1	26.4	24.2	18.8
Female head	6.1	6.4	4.4	4.5	18.6	19.1
Male head	0.9	1.4	0.8	1.2	1.8	2.2
Family without own children	35.7	36.6	37.1	37.9	28,0	30.9
Married couple	30.1	29.9	32.2	32.3	17.3	16.7
Female head	4.1	4.9	3.5	4.0	8.4	11.5
Male head	1.5	1.8	1.4	1.6	2.3	2.7
Nonfamily household	26.4	29.3	26.6	30.0	27.4	29.0
	Hispanic				Native	
HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1990	American 1980	1990	American	199(
		1990		1990 100.0	American	1990
All households	1980		1980	1990 100.0 46.5	American	100.0
All households	1980	100.0	1980		American 1980 100.0	100.0 45.0
All households Family with own children	1980 100.0 55.5	100.0 52.5	1980 100.0 47.9	46.5	1980 190.0 50.9	100.0 45.0 28.0
All households Family with own children Married couple	1980 100.0 55.5 42.5	100.0 52.5 37.5	1980 100.0 47.9 42.4	46.5 40.4	1980 100.0 50.9 36.4	100.0 45.0 28.0 12.5
All households Family with own children Married couple Female head Male head	1980 100.0 55.5 42.5 11.3	100.0 52.5 37.5 11.6	1980 100.0 47.9 42.4 4.5	46.5 40.4 4.7	1980 100.0 50.9 36.4 12.3	. < 800.001
All households Family with own children Married couple Female head Male head	1980 100.0 55.5 42.5 11.3 1.7	100.0 52.5 37.5 11.6 3.4	1980 100.0 47.9 42.4 4.5 1.0	46.5 40.4 4.7 1.4	1980 100.0 50.9 36.4 12.3 2.2	100.0 45.0 28.0 12.5 3.0
All households Family with own children Married couple Female head Male head Family without own children	1980 100.0 55.5 42.5 11.3 1.7	100.0 52.5 37.5 11.6 3.4 28.9	1980 100.0 47.9 42.4 4.5 1.0	46.5 40.4 4.7 1.4	1980 100.0 50.9 36.4 12.3 2.2	100.0 45.0 28.0 12.9 3.:
Female head Male head Family without own children Married couple	1980 100.0 55.5 42.5 11.3 1.7 26.0 19.0	100.0 52.5 37.5 11.6 3.4 28.9 19.4	1980 100.0 47.9 42.4 4.5 1.0 29.2 22.8	46.5 40.4 4.7 1.4 31.6 23.7	1980 100.0 50.9 36.4 12.3 2.2 26.2 19.0	100.0 45.0 28.0 12.5 3.5

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



Table 15: Families with own children, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990, and percent change, 1980-90.

	MARRIED C'PL FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	FEMALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	MALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90
ALABAMA						
All races	406,907	-7.6	106,279	21.2	16,644	56.4
White	333,205	-7.4	42,245	3.1	10,626	56.1
African-American	68,260	-12.0	63,170	31.4	5,747	51.2
Нізрапіс	2,590	-21.1	459	-48.1	165	79.3
Asîan-American	2,438	133.7	299	74.9	77	600.0
Native American	2,343	78.7	453	49.5	139	561.9
ALASKA						
All races	65,058	24.7	13,321	68.4	4,824	78.7
White	52,962	23.9	8,539	61.2	3,286	72.0
African-American	2,631	50.1	958	104.3	225	0.08
Hispanic	1,773	73.5	368	147.0	142	132.8
Asian-American	2,066	110.8	400	233.3	128	156.0
Native American	6,612	6.0	3,270	66.1	1,143	92.1
ARIZONA						
All races	344,302	17.4	85,385	63.0	24,875	127.3
White	276,572	14.1	59,381	51.9	17,042	109.0
African-American	8,566	23.2	5,848	65.9	1,051	65.0
Hispanic	70,115	25.8	20,766	103.3	7,467	211.8
Asian-American	5,947	144.4	768	127.2	272	223.8
Native American	16,619	12.5	7,988	72.6	2,440	161.2
ARKANSAS						
All races	243,917	-6.9	55,835	20.6	10,579	40.0
White	214,153	-7.1	31,512	15.9	. 8,262	54.8
African-American	25,986	-8.7	23,662	27.2	2,094	-0.9
Hispanic	1,955	11.6	408	1.7	97	•
Asian-American	1,459	95.8	177	-0.6	61	
Native American	1,558	-5.9	356	27.6	141	187.8
CALIFORNIA						
All races	2,752,645	14.8	661,698	15.9	200,612	
White	1,871,720	2.7	383,165	3.3	121,669	
African-American	137,827	-2.9	125,732	8.5	19,971	39.6
Hispanic	. 746,466	39.3	187,957	59.1	77,268	204.3
Asian-American	313,908	101.6	37,275	119.8	11,719	199.9
Native American	. 21,129	-10.4	9,356	3.3	2,545	40.1
COLORADO	:					
Ali races	343,454	2.9	79,453	36.1	19,094	
White	305,860		61,291	31.0	15,680	
African-American	10,115		8,016	45.3	1,054	40.3
Hispanic	42,020		17,020	65.3	3,905	107.7
Asian-American	6,157		1,054	71.4	190	74.3
Native American	2,592		1,221		403	179.9
MANUAL PRINCIPAL	_,_,_				* Number wee	



^{*} Number was zero in 1980.

Table 15: Families with own children, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990, and percent change, 1980-90.

	MARRIED C'PL FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980–90	FEMALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	MALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90
CONNECTICUT		,				
All races	307,991	-7.4	71,720	8.1	12,21	5 5.8
White	277,939	-9.5	43,216	-2.7	8,997	42.0
African-American	16,482	-2.0	19,167	13.2	1,968	77.8
Hispanic	16,484	28.5	14,783	76.3	2,053	230.1
Asian-American	6,008	111.8	529	174.1	146	170.4
Native American	507	1.6	278	-16.5	51	82.1
DELAWARE						
All races	64,482	-0.4	14,692	8.4	3,403	40.9
White	55,245	-0.8	7,408	2.8	2,268	45.1
African-American	7,062	-8.4	6,731	10.4	1,012	26.2
Hispanic	1,616	48.5	522	41.1	168	124.0
Asian-American	1,149	76.5	100	58.7	16	300.0
Native American	174	-7.4	108	390.9	7	-36.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
All races	23,983	-25.3	24,012	-14.7	3,067	-14.8
White-	8,842	13.3	1,447	-1.8	379	13.5
African-American	13,324	-43.2	22,000	-16.5	2,451	-23.3
Hispanic	2,079	138.4	958	67.2	336	290.7
Asian-American	628	73.0	80	5.3	35	•
Native American	47	-27.7	44	-13.7	5	0.0
FLORIDA						
All races	1,082,110	20.3	292,238	38.4	69,389	101.5
White	918,654	18.7	172,182	34.9	50,156	102.7
African-American	114,320	12.4	109,893	39.8	15,634	7 9.7
Hispanic	156,045	62.4	35,873	106.6	11,863	329.4
Asian-American	17,932	152.2	2,466	117.5	560	300.0
Native American	4,315	45.6	1,432	83.8	466	154.6
GEORGIA						
All races	650,526	5.8	184,292	31.3	31,039	75.3
White	514,529	4.8	69,663	17.2	18,378	70.9
African-American	119,533	1.2	112,671	40.8	11,960	75.6
Hispanic	10,903	73.0	1,820	5.9	565	166.5
Asian-American	9,895	215.6	790	99.5	271	431.4
Native American	1,806	30.7	489	85.2	147	167.3
HAWAII						
All races	104,488	1.0	16,895	-0.3	5,647	51.3
White	38,600	5.4	6,169	-0.6	2,127	34.5
African-American	3,943	79.1	347	19.7	132	65.0
Hispanic	6,831	-8.9	2,063	3.3	597	104.5
Asian-American	59,260	-4.5	9,665	-0.6	3,202	61. 7
Native American	485	49.7	185	94.7	10	100.0
Alaka Illanaslasas I			- 32		- 	



^{*} Number was zero in 1980.

Table 15: Families with own children, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990, and percent change, 1980-90.

	MARRIED C'PL FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	FEMALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	MALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90
DAHO						(
All races	113,964	-4.1	18,597	14.7	5,762	75.6
White	107,487	-5.8	17,093	12.3	5,294	70.3
African-American	362	16.0	70	141.4	11	-65.6
Hispanic	6,079	39.7	1,181	34.2	489	254.3
Asian-American	905	26.0	181	60.2	30	275.0
Native American	1,415	23.5	603	67.0	171	113.8
ILLINOIS						4. 6
All races	1,101,392	-10.7	271,242	4.8	52,437	41.5
White	918,812	-12.7	135,250	1.8	34,587	36.6
African-American	86,585	-25.8	118,501	3.3	11,883	23.3
Hispanic	98,344	22.3	23,093	26.5	7,941	147.8
Asîan-American	37,979	53.4	2,716	111.5	808	130.2
Native American	2,351	7.9	901	19.0	257	152.0
INDIANA						(0.0
All races	578,439	-11.1	125,022	12.3	28,493	62.2
White	541,852	-11.1	92,050	10.5	24,420	66.3
African-American	26,100	-20.2	30,402	15.2	3,409	28.6
Hispanic	10,216	-3.4	2,723	20.5	740	88.3
Asian-American	4,226	43.7	451	75.5	134	688.2
Native American	1,434	4.5	554	33.5	154	161.0
IOWA						
All races	294,294	-15.7	52,167	17.6	11,964	
White	287,161	-16.1	47,524	16.6	11,182	
African-American	2,917	-11.7	3,531	24.2	375	
Hispanic	2,550	-8.4	956	36.4	251	
Asian-American	2,452	62.7	360	92.5	182	
Native American	624	-12.5	437	45.7	86	38.7
KANSAS						
All races	268,149	-2.5	50,553	26.8	11,821	
White	246,059	-4.2	38,914		9,929	
African-American	10,460	5.3	9,148		1,272	
Hispanic	10,242	30.0	1,975	36.9	760	
Asian-American	3,421	74.5	525	115.2	81	
Native American	2,257	10.2	915	73.0	144	323.5
KENTUCKY						
All races	400,783	-9.6	86,390	21.8	16,538	
White	381,060		66,512	21.4	14,680	
African-American	16,372		19,204	22.1	1,756	5 51.9
Hispanic	2,140		294	-43.4	83	
			190	9.8	30	114.3
Asian-American	2,040	60.5	190	, ,,,	•	9.4

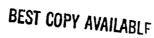


^{*} Number was zero in 1980.

Table 15: Families with own children, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990, and percent change, 1980-90.

	MARRIED C'PL FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	FEMALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	MALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90
LOUISIANA	· ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
All races	414,801	-12.3	136,643	29.1	22,442	53,4
White	321,743	-12.0	46,487	16.9	12,486	54.1
African-American	83,565	-17.2	88,556	35.9	9,388	49.0
Hispanic	9,103	-21.7	2,044	-7.8	679	73.7
Asian-American	4,658	54.9	477	16.6	233	130.7
Native American	2,413	29.8	548	154.9	178	242.3
MAINE	2,413	27.0	5.0			
All races	129,599	-1.0	26,475	22.3	6,881	101.4
[1] P. M. S. W. W. St. Lin, Phys. Rev. B 49, 120 (1997).	127,558	-1.5	25,920	21.6	6,753	102.2
White	503	20.3	142	102.9	6	-33.3
African-American	656	20.3 36.7	131	-6.4	83	277.3
Hispanic	743	124.5	150	172.7	34	161.5
Asian-American		34.4	240	21.2	78	41.8
Native American	633	34.4	240	21.2	70	41.0
MARYLAND	440 =00	2.0	100.057	12.5	04.740	35.5
All races	449,703	-0.0	120,057	13.5	24,740	31.8
White	348,819	-3.2	49,049	2.9	14,027	
African-American	77,184	0.8	67,922	19.9	9,671	33.2
Hispanic	12,573	73.4	2,699	73.1	984	257.8
Asian-American	17,538	72.2	1,492	122.7	442	116.7 125.5
Native American	1,392	33.5	508	46.4	124	125.5
MASSACHUSETTS					20.626	45.5
All races	540,884	-6.6	137,388	9.1	20,636	45.5
White	496,095	-9.9	99,609	-2.1	16,396	31.6
African-American	17,779	14.1	20,834	24.7	2,210	84.8
Hispanic	20,375	59.6	21,944	123.6	2,372	198.7
Asian-American	15,061	157.6	2,251	356.6	566	784.4
Native American	1,028	20.4	779	38.6	76	61.7
MICHIGAN						
All races	899,097	-13.4	262,827	13.7	47,054	51.0
White	807,845	-13.3	151,609	8.0	36,107	53.4
African-American	64,529	-23.9	103,224	20.2	9,147	32.2
Hispanic	17,239	-2.4	6,860	30.4	1,645	114.2
Asian-American	12,805	56.0	1,225	86.2	279	224.4
Native American	5,386	2.4	2,808	37.0	561	160.9
MINNESOTA						
All races	470,811	-4.0	86,577	32.9	20,893	84.5
White	452,321		72,696	24.8	18,588	79.5
African-American	5,644		7,979	101.4	1,029	128.2
Hispanic	4,023		1,616		436	185.0
Asian-American	7,968		1,496		278	146.0
Native American	2,992		3,610		779	





^{*} Number was zero in 1980.

Table 15: Families with own children, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990, and percent change, 1980-90.

	MARRIED C'PL FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	FEMALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	MALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90
MISSISSIPPI						
All races	249,436	-10.4	83,073	38.8	12,838	57.0
White	186,120	-9.7	23,877	16.2	6,448	69.2
African-American	60,760	-13.9	58,633	50.7	6,155	43.2
Hispanic	1,353	-38.2	362	-44.4	95	-25.8
Asian-American	1,370	76.1	211	80.3	72	132.3
Native American	810	4.7	308	26.7	121	266.7
MISSOURI						
All races	516,877	-6.0	119,792	25.1	23,739	60.2
White	476,042	-6.0	78,986	24.8	19,567	71.4
African-American	31,688	-13.6	39,078	24.1	3,756	18.6
Hispanic	5,883	9.2	1,466	25.2	353	51.5
Asian-American	4,362	51.1	644	98.2	111	40.5
Native American	2,409	18.3	593	55.2	183	83.0
MONTANA						
All races	86,022	-10.4	17,595	34.1	4,845	69.9
White	80,702	-11.7	14,891	29.6	4,140	63.4
African+American	224	-3.0	56	460.0	13	116.7
Hispanic	985	-9.4	397	68.9	103	90.7
Asian-American	307	19.9	52	100.0	10	-33.3
Native American	4,389	18.9	2,444	65.8	632	122.5
NEBRASKA						
All races	171,771	-7.9	31,361	26.1	6,893	
White	164,605	-8.3	24,991	23.8	6,153	
African-American	3,416	-9.9	4,917	30.5	414	
Hispanic	3,599	6.6	1,201	64.5	330	
Asian-American	1,166	43.2	148	9.6	72	
Native American	859	8.9	753	63.0	113	22.8
NEVADA	<u> </u>					
Ali races	109,429	32.2	27,955	5 51.3	9,450	125.7
White	92,814		20,273	3 44.0	7,349	104.5
African-American	4,969		4,947	7 50.9	972	146.7
Hispanic	12,804		2.459	95.8	1,431	339.0
Asian-American	3,702		718	8 155.5	174	95.5
Native American	1,719		850	6 84.1	35	550.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	*					
NEW HAMPSHIRE	122,006	5 13.3	19,40	7 19.9	5,77	2 81.3
- 4 - C. 7 000040000000000000000000000000000000	119,578		18,84		5,629	78.8
White	720		31:		6	
African-American	1,320		31		9	9 482.4
Hispanic	1,320			7 75.0	1	
Asien-American	1,01.			6 162.1	3	
Native American	<i>₩</i> . 21.	د.دن ر	•		* Number wa	



^{*} Number was zero in 1980.

Table 15: Families with own children, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990, and percent change, 1980-90.

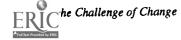
	MARRIED C'PL FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	FEMALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	MALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90
NEW JERSEY						
Ali races	728,225	6.0	153,802	-8.8	32,734	45.5
White	599,723	-10.4	80,150	-12.4	20,066	29.2
African-American	60,231	-13.3	57,444	-10.1	8,126	44.2
Hispanic	69,963	24.3	28,947	16.4	7,677	202.6
Asian-American	40,259	128.2	2,144	142.5	865	375.3
Native American	1,298	12.3	585	29.1	130	124.1
NEW MEXICO	-,					
All races	157,439	1.1	39,071	36.4	13,667	150.2
White	120,070	1.1	25,805	34.3	8,374	124.7
African-American	2,931	25.3	1,207	18.9	364	167.6
Hispanic	62,246	2.9	18,191	49.3	6,357	170.1
Asian-American	1,600	120.4	155	29.2	80	321.1
Native American	11,277	0.8	4,823	42.0	2,293	298.1
NEW YORK	11,277	5.5	.,		·	
All races	1.554,039	-10.3	470,215	-0.6	82,905	47.0
White	1,240,811	-14.3	212,205	-8.9	50,181	37.2
African-American	157,249	-7.4	178,450	3.3	20,462	41.2
inn i 1961 - Af and Bay Power, in the fight in the	160,830	3.4	126,525	15.5	19,425	134.3
Hispanic	80,806	78.9	6,575	106.4	2,043	186.9
Asian-American	4,538	14.9	2,877	29.9	571	38.9
Native American	4,556	14.5	2,077			
NORTH CAROLINA	652,007	-1.8	164,000	25.8	31,588	72.8
All races	531,374	-1.9	75,783	15.2	21,549	74.0
White African-American	102,588	-6.9	83,943	35.8	8,733	58.3
	7,453	27.4	1,447	-2.7	518	91.1
Hispanic	5,914	132.8	620	33.3	184	
Asian-American	8,452	4.9	3,107	51.1	83 í	180.7
Native American	. 8,432	4.9	3,107	31.1	051	1001.
NORTH DAKOTA	. 70.716	11.2	11,327	43.8	2,651	48.3
All races	72,716	-11.3 -12.2	9,526	37.9	2,215	
White	69,718		9,320	400.0	14	
African-American	540		94	108.9	2	
Hispanic	542		61	110.3	15	
Asian-American	305		1,633	80.0	407	
Native American	1,924	10.3	1,055	80.0	407	102.0
OHIO	1 000 701	10.0	270,002	18.8	51,271	57.3
All races	1,083,791			16.6	41,795	
White.	999,732		178,264		8,393	
African-American	64,270		86,899	21.3		
Hispanic	13,309		4,899	40.5	1,024	
Asian-American	11,057		1,195		245	
Native American	2,420	19.0	977		268 * Number was	

* Number was zero in 1980.



Table 15: Families with own children, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990, and percent change, 1980-90.

	MARRIED C'PL FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	FEMALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	MALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90
OKLAHOMA				07.4	15,817	89.8
All races	332,636	-6.2	74,167	27.4	11,863	82.4
White	282,349	-10.1	49,721	21.0 30.1	1,805	80.1
African-American	16,873	0.2	15,462 2,054	76.0	769	216.5
Hispanic	9,541	45.6	2,03 4 463	43.8	101	62.9
Asian-American	3,817	92.5	7,592	71.5	1,588	172.9
Native American	24,015	31.1	7,392	71.5	.,000	
OREGON	027 553	-4.8	62,789	13.3	19,549	70.7
All races	277,553 258,904	-4.8 -6.8	55,906	9.9	17,516	66.2
White	238,904	-0.8 -2.9	2,602	19.4	460	30.7
African-American	10,525	45.2	2,836	86.5	1,310	256.0
Hispanic	7,039	65.0	1,233	101.8	307	91.9
Asian-American Native American	3,312	6.3	1,785	52.6	487	103.8
PENNSYLVANIA	0,512	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	·			
All races	1,112,522	-11.3	238,716	8.6	51,934	52.6
White	1,035,191	-11.7	159,487	9.4	41,351	52.8
African-American	50,248	-23.1	68,318	-0.4	8,345	34.3
Hispanic	18,169	13.6	12,376	70.8	2,229	150.2
Asian-American	15,941	67.2	1,872	159.6	476	205.1
Native American	1,570	40.4	549	28.6	219	52.1
RHODE ISLAND						
All races	91,503	-5.9	22,497	7.9	4,231	80.9
White	84,816	-9.1	17,486		3,468	
African-American	2,366	17.8	2,601		346	
Hispanic	3,667	78.4	2,813		576	
Asian-American	1,988	176.9	568		89	
Native American	238	22.1	163	-43.6	12	-60.0
SOUTH CAROLINA					16 265	64.1
All races	344,292		94,241		16,365	
White	263,730		36,479		10,430 5,710	
African-American	76,067		57,050		160	
Hispanic	2,979		576		67	
Asian-American	2,210		290		92	
Native American	1,241	42.5	258	68.6	,	170.0
SOUTH DAKOTA			12.240	2 25.3	3,42	68.1
All races	76,699		13,342		2,66	
White	72,592		10,429		1	
African-American	36		12		3	_
Hispanic	554		65			0 -100.0
Asian-American	26		2,76		72	
Native American	3,21	u0.2	2,70	, ~	* Number wa	



^{*} Number was zero in 1980.

Table 15: Families with own children, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990, and percent change, 1980-90.

	MARRIED C'PL FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	FEMALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	MALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980- 9 0
TENNESSEE						
All races	489,552	-6.0	123,819	23.7	21,988	56.3
White	434,652	-6.5	68,674	17.6	17,100	70.7
African-American	48,574	-7.6	54,093	31.2	4,710	19.1
Hispanic	3,085	2.2	611	-34.8	149	62.0
Asian-American	3,838	100.1	459	155.0	57	50.0
Native American	1,448	65.9	385	55.2	87	171.9
TEXAS						
All races	1,811,915	8.7	407,085	44.7	88,835	97.9
White	1,395,975	3.0	232,998	33.0	58,348	79.3
African-American	145,526	-3.3	120,511	47.2	15,184	86.2
Hispanic	500,256	29.7	110,804	74.6	28,055	185.1
Asian-American	41,512	144.3	4,277	171.2	1,424	359.4
Native American	7,791	14.9	2,074	84.5	588	127.0
UTAH						
All races	206,801	7.7	31,632	36.8	6,986	109.5
White	195,335	6.5	28,162	33.0	6,061	111.1
African-American	1,041	16.1	493	76.7	115	49.4
Hispanic	8,854	23.5	2,666	55.9	653	63.3
Asian-American	3,612	55.4	466	84.2	163	365.7
Native American	2,278	18.0	1,108	110.2	322	168.3
VERMONT						•
All races	59,000	0.8	12,264	31.0	3,686	85.3
White	58,349	0.4	11,955	29.4	3,638	83.5
:African-American	173	47.9	77	413.3	20	900.0
Hispanic	373	21.9	103	312.0	61	157.1
Asian-American	201	48.9	61	190.5	8	•
Native American	243	129.2	132	73.7	15	275.0
VIRGINIA						
All races	626,405	4.4	133,401	17.1	28,058	56.2
White	515,405	2.3	68,999	7.4	19,768	53.8
African-American	84,485	1.1	60,542	26.1	6,909	43.4
Hispanic	17,154	95.0	3,168	64.7	1,310	310.7
Asian-American	18,531		2,031	90.0	631	275.6
Native American	1,676		573	129.2	111	516.7
WASHINGTON						
All races	490,703	6.0	111,190	28.5	30,774	76.8
White	438,544		91,778		25,826	66.8
African-American	11,692		8,156		1,587	106.1
Hispanic	21,554		5,654		2,085	230.4
Asian-American	21,095		4,006		847	
Native American	6,434		4,154		1,153	132.0
HERIYO AMICTICAL	٠, ١٥٠	2.0	., -		* Number was	



^{*} Number was zero in 1980.

Table 15: Families with own children, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990, and percent change, 1980-90.

	MARRIED C'PL FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	FEMALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	MALE H'D FAMILIES W/ OWN KIDS 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90
WEST VIRGINIA						
All races	191,544	-18.6	36,673	21.6	8,514	62.0
White	186,920	-18.6	33,305	23.3	8,126	65.8
African-American	3,328	-27.0	3,134	5.5	362	8.4
Hispanic	635	-55.2	161	-25.8	12	-72.7
Asian-American	• 938	16.4	70	-9.1	11	57.1
Native American WISCONSIN	270	6.7	129	89.7	15	87.5
All races	504,192	-8.5	106.230	25.8	22,925	75.5
White	478,957	-9.6	77,032	18.4	20,017	72.5
African-American	12,071	-7.0	24,181	46.6	1,858	76.3
Hispanic	8,520	16.6	3,343	63.2	751	169.2
Asian-American	5,901	138.6	823	135.1	168	236.0
Native American	2,914	4.0	2,294	55.6	517	120.0
WYOMING						
All races	53,263	-13.4	9,743	54.6	2,915	41.2
White	50,472	-13.8	8,639	49.9	2,588	35.1
African-American	278	-25.3	180	97.8	24	166.7
Hispanic	2,798	-12.4	826	68.2	258	62.3
Asian-American	187	5.6	94	56.7	19	280.0
Native American	980	-2.5	400	76.2	120	192.7
UNITED STATES						
All races	24,224,117	-2.2	5,865,147	18.9	1,275,406	67.8
White	20,338,573	-5.2	3,443,573	12.8	905,554	62.1
African-American	1,865,571	-8.3	1,901,114	21.3	218,399	45.8
Hispanic	2,201,368	29.1	682,929	49.9	196,872	185.6
Asian-American	815,582	81.7	94,498	95.4	28,025	176.1
Native American	178,736	10.9	80,840	48.2	22,122	126.5

^{*} Number was zero in 1980.

Table 16: Children under 18, by age and household type, United States, 1990.

.n -17	Percent	100.0	91.0	69.4	18.1	3.4	9.0
Children Ages 12-17	Number	20,109,818	18,294,912	13,965,446	3,646,111	683,355	1,814,906
cn -11	Percent	0.001	92.3	72.2	17.1	3.0	7.7
Children Ages 6–11	Number Percent	21,545,616	19,878,715	15,548,292	3,692,343	638,080	1,666,901
g V 9	Percent	0.001	88.9	71.9	13.9	3.1	11.1
Children Under 6	Number Percent	21,951,110	19,505,804	15,782,466	3,050,008	673,330	2,445,306
1 18	Percent	100.0	7.06	71.2	16.3	3.1	9.3
Total Children Under 18	Number Percent	63,606,544	57,679,431	45,296,204	10,388,462	1,994,765	5,927,113
		All children	Own children	In married-couple family	In female-headed family	In male-headed family	Children in other arrangements

Note: "Other arrangements" include group quarters and households not headed by a parent.





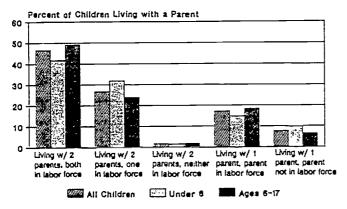
3. Children and Parents' Work

More children have working mothers. Fully 68 percent of women with children under age 18 were in the work force in 1990, up from 55 percent in 1980. Fully 60 percent of women with children under age 6 were in the work force in 1990, up from 46 percent a decade earlier. Fully 75 percent of women whose youngest child was age 6 or older were in the work force in 1990, up from 63 percent a decade earlier.

The states with the highest share of working mothers are Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska, New Hampshire, and South Dakota. These are also among the states where the highest share of children live in married-parent families.

There was considerable difference among the states in the proportion of working mothers, ranging from 55 percent in West Virginia to 77 percent in Nebraska. Nonetheless, in all states the numbers of working mothers increased substantially between 1980 and 1990.

Figure 8: Children by Parents' Labor Force Status, 1990



The same state-to-state patterns in mothers' work participation prevailed whether their children were school-age or preschool-age. Generally, a smaller proportion of mothers of younger children work, but the 46 percent increase in their numbers between 1980 and 1990 was greater than the 15 percent increase in the number of working mothers whose children were at least age 6.

Only 26 percent of the nation's children live in the traditional two-parent family, with one parent in the work force, one not. Of the 72 percent of children who live with both parents, 62 percent have both parents in the labor force. Of the 24 percent of children who live with just

one parent, 69 percent have that parent in the labor force. As a result of these changes, 64 percent of all children living with a parent do not have a parent at home full-time.

West Virginia has the largest share of children living in the traditional two-parent, one-worker family: 34 percent. Utah and Idaho are the only other states where the share exceeds 30 percent. In contrast, in 24 states more than half of all children living with a parent are in two-parent families where both parents are in the work force. In virtually all states, at least 40 percent of children living with a parent are in this kind of family.

In nine states, over 20 percent of children live in a one-parent family where the parent is in the work force. In every state, more than 10 percent of the children are in a single, working-parent family. The number of children in single, working-parent families is more than double the number living in single-parent families where the parent is not working.

Nearly 10 percent of all children living with a parent have no working parent in the household. Of these 5.8 million children, fully 82 percent live in a single-parent family; the other 18 percent live with two parents neither of whom is in the work force. In Louisiana 15 percent of all children living with a parent have no working parent in the household: 12.5 percent in single-parent families, 2.5 percent in two-parent families. In, Mississippi, New York, and West Virginia, more than 13 percent of children living with a parent have no working parent in the household.

Among the nation's children under age 6, only 31 percent are in the traditional two-parent one-worker family. Fully 42 percent of preschoolers living with a parent have both parents in the work force, and another 15 percent live with one parent who is in the work force. In other words, 57 percent of all children under age 6 share their primary caretaker with work. In Iowa, Minnesota, Nebraska, and both Dakotas, two in three children under age 6 live with parents who also have work responsibilities.

Nationwide, two-thirds of children ages 6 to 17 share their parents with work—either both parents in a two-parent family, or the sole parent in a one-parent family. In some states, Wisconsin or Nebraska, for example, the share approaches three in four. In every state, at least half of school-age children are in this category.

Table 17: Number of women with children under 18 in the labor force, by age of children, 1990.

	WOMEN W/ KIDS UNDER 18 1990	IN LABOR FORCE	WOMEN W/ KIDS UNDER 6 1990	IN LABOR FORCE	WOMEN W/ KIDS 6-17 ONLY 1990	IN LABOR FORCE
ALABAMA	549,465	373,544	244,549	151,067	304,916	222,477
ALASKA	80,722	54,025	43,621	25,410	37,101	23,615
ARIZONA	454,023	299,853	229,241	133,668	224,782	166,185
ARKANSAS	315,371	220,253	140,641	89,087	174,730	131,166
CALIFORNIA	3,650,207	2,316,565	1,906,723	1,060,101	1,743,484 223,097	1,256,464 176,113
COLORADO	435,349	310,335	212,252	134,222 114,818	201,090	158,338
CONNECTICUT	394,711	273,156	193,621	26,979	43,663	35,412
DELAWARE	84,728	62,391 42,794	41,065 29,617	19,720	29,070	23,074
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	58,687	1,024,957	702,103	443,639	754,799	581,318
FLORIDA	1,456,902 889,688	630,331	414,879	264,920	474,809	365,411
GEORGIA	136,301	98,760	68,218	43,238	68,083	55,522
HAWAII	135,497	93,405	65,346	39,238	70,151	54,167
IDAHO ILLINOIS	1,454,172	981,556	698,676	411,075	75 5,496	570,481
INDIANA	735,416	523,323	332,840	211,627	402,576	311,696
IOWA	353,807	269,857	163,692	114,337	190,115	155,520
KANSAS	326,020	235,697	156,099	100,728	169,921	134,969
KENTUCKY	509,990	323,560	221,204	126,554	288,786	197,006
LOUISIANA	597,215	369,990	284,476	160,610	312,739	209,380
MAINE	159,577	113,530	72,886	45,592	86,691	67,938 252,604
MARYLAND	614,999	452,318	301,599	199,714	313,400 357,992	278,078
MASSACHUSETTS	703,795	484,002	345,803	205,924 330,533	638,563	467,994
MICHIGAN	1,216,973	798,527	578,410	193,135	287,096	234,559
MINNESOTA	565,871	427,694	278,775 164,654	104,995	197,069	143,889
MISSISSIPPI	361,723	248,884 474,473	311,450	200,827	354,211	273,646
MISSOURI	665,661 105,566	74,299	48,449	30,165	57,117	44,134
MONTANA	207,348	159,660	100,323	71,307	107,025	88,353
NEBRASKA	144,189	102,571	74,201	46,878	69,988	55,693
NEVADA NEW HAMPSHIRE	144,908	108,899	70,428	47,086	74,480	61,813
NEW JERSEY	937,756	619,013	446,051	249,137	491,705	369,876
NEW MEXICO	208,796	132,694	101,509	56,719	107,287	75,975
NEW YORK	2,151,531	1,344,220	1,045,362	548,917	1,106,169	795,303
NORTH CAROLINA	864,576	641,632	391,958	261,942	472,618	379,690
NORTH DAKOTA	84,631	62,962	40,947	28,295	43,684	34,667
OHIO	1,417,955	934,160	654,773	377,833	763,182	556,327 170,437
OKLAHOMA	421,793	284,054	192,706	113,617	229,087 185,771	142,823
OREGON	350,790	240,424	165,019	97,601 373,297	761,828	558,419
PENNSYLVANIA	1,423,883	931,716	662,055	33,629	61,732	48,657
RHODE ISLAND	118,532	82,286	56,800 216,672	144,048	255,570	199,316
SOUTH CAROLINA	472,242	343,364	44,811	31,934	46,408	37,984
SOUTH DAKOTA	91,219	69,918 451,046	287,675	181,078	362,163	269,968
TENNESSEE	649,838 2,356,281	1,537,109	1,160,660	675,110	1,195,621	861,999
TEXAS	244,419	160,571	133,561	76,115	110,858	84,456
UTAH	72,955	54,432	34,215	22,573	38,740	31,859
VERMONT VIRGINIA	801,198	570,146	378,024	240,627	423,174	329,519
WASHINGTON	617,324	411,782	302,837	172,612	314,487	239,170
WEST VIRGINIA	238,209	131,589	94,695	45,818	143,514	85,771
WISCONSIN	627,236	466,030	298,171	199,176	329,065	266,854
WISCONSING	63,959	44,504	29,476	17,884	34,483	26,620
UNITED STATES	31,724,004	21,462,861	15,233,818	9,095,156	16,490,186	12,367,705



Table 18: Percent of women with children under 18 in the labor force, by age of children, 1980 and 1990.

	WOMEN W/ KIDS < 18 PCT. IN LF 1980	WOMEN W/ KIDS < 18 PCT. IN LF 1990	WOMEN W/ KIDS < 6 PCT. IN LF 1980	WOMEN W/ KIDS < 6 PCT. IN LF 1990	WOMEN W/ KIDS 6-17 PCT. IN LF 1980	WOMEN W/ KIDS 6-17 PCT. IN LF 1990
ALABAMA	55.5	68.0	49.0	61.8	60.7	73.0
ALASKA	56.0	66.9	47.4	58.3	65.3	77.1
ARIZONA	53.5	66.0	44.5	58.3	61.4	73.9
ARK ANSAS	57.3	69.8	51.0	63.3	62.6	75.1
CALIFORNIA	56.6	63.5	46.3	55.6	65.2	72.1
COLORADO	57.1	71.3	46.4	63.2	66.1	78.9
CONNECTICUT	56.5	69.2	40.8	59.3 65.7	66.7 65.0	78.7 8 1.1
DELAWARE	58.2	73.6	48.8 62.1	66.6	72.1	79.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	68.0 59.0	72.9 70.4	50.7	63.2	64.9	77.0
FLOPIDA	61.0	70.8	53.9	63.9	66.6	77.0
GEORGIA	60.7	70.8 72.5	51.5	63.4	69.7	81.6
HAWAII IDAHO	53.7	68.9	43.5	60.0	64.5	77.2
ILLINOIS	54.3	67.5	43.3	58.8	63.2	75.5
INDIANA	56.4	71.2	47.1	63.6	64.0	77.4
IOWA	58.1	76.3	49.1	69.8	65.8	81.8
Kansas	58.4	72.3	48.3	64.5	67.3	79.4
KENTUCKY	49.4	63.4	41.9	57.2	55.8	68.2
LOUISIANA	50.0	62.0	44.0	56.5	55.5	67.0
MAINE	55.8	71.1	45.3	62.6	63.6	78.4
MARYLAND	60.5	73.5	50.9	66.2	66.9	80.6
MASSACHUSETTS	55.9	68.8	41.8	59.5	65.5 59.6	77.7 73.3
MICHIGAN	51.7	65.6	41.6 50.4	57.1 69.3	67.0	81.7
MINNESOTA	59.5 58.8	75.6 68.8	54.4	63.8	62.8	73.0
MISSISSIPPI	58.1	71.3	50.5	64.5	64.4	77.3
MISSOURI MONTANA	54.4	70.4	44.6	62.3	63.4	77.3
NEBRASKA	53.6	77.0	49.4	71.1	67.2	82.6
NEVADA	63.7	71.1	54.1	63.2	71.1	79.6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	61.3	75.2	49.7	66.9	70.0	83.0
NEW JERSEY	52.8	66.0	39.1	55.9	62.2	75.2
NEW MEXICO	50.0	63.6	42.5	55.9	57.2	70.8
NEW YORK	50.1	62.5	37.5	52.5	59.3	71.9
NORTH CAROLINA	65.3	74.2	58.3	66.8	70.3	80.3
NORTH DAKOTA	53.1	74.4	47.2	69.1	59.0	79.4
OHIO	51.7	65.9	42.2	57.7	59.3 63.2	72.9 74.4
OKLAHOMA	55.7	67.3	47.2	59.0 59.1	64.5	76.9
OREGON	54.8	68.5 65.4	43.1 37.4	56.4	57.4	73.3
PENNSYLVANIA	49.1 58.7	69.4	45.0	59.2	68.0	78.8
RHODE ISLAND	63.6	72.7	58.1	66.5	67.9	78.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	57.7	76.6	50.9	71.3	64.5	81.8
SOUTH DAKOTA	58.0	69.4	51.0	62.9	63.4	74.5
TENNESSEE TEXAS	55.8	65.2	48.1	58.2	63.0	72.1
UTAH	48.1	65.7	37.4	57.0	64.5	76.2
VERMONT	59.1	74.6	48.1	66.0	67.6	82.2
VIRGINIA	58.5	71.2	49.8	63.7	64.9	77.9
WASHINGTON	54.2	66.7	42.7	57.0	63.7	76.1
WEST VIRGINIA	39.⁴	55.2	31.6	48.4	45.9	59.8
Wisconsin	59.0		48.6	66.8	67.3	81.1
WYOMING	53.4	69.6	41.5	60.7	66.6	77.2
United States	55.3	67.7	45.7	59.7	63.0	75.0

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



Table 19: Number of children under 18, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990.

# 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	ALL CHILDREN	LIVING	LIVING	LIVING	LIVING	LIVING
	UNDER 18,	WITH TWO	WITH TWO	WITH TWO	WITH ONE	WITH ONE
	LIVING WITH	PARENTS,	PARENTS,	PARENTS,	PARENT.	PARENT,
	A PARENT	вотн	ONE	NEITHER	PARENT	PARENT
	1990	IN LF	IN LF	IN LF	IN LF	NOT IN LF
	1 010 720		256,552	16,617	203,399	
ALABAMA	1,010,730	449,385		3,781		84,777
ALASKA	164,590	79,004	47,123		23,995	10,687
ARIZONA	935,827	399,781	273,046	18,506 12,709	176,424 106,894	68,070 42,059
ARKANSAS	592,605	282,272	148,671			
CALIFORNIA	7,298,871	3,099,058	2,093,832	220,674	1,250,642	634,665 47,532
COLORADO	831,181	423,702	211,160	9,636	139,151	47,532 57,630
CONNECTICUT	724,679	365,379	185,510	5,661	110,490	57,639
DELAWARE	156,000	79,839	35,741	1,174	29,660	9,586
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	104,328	29,078	10,512	984	42,719	21,035
FLORIDA	2,706,277	1,231,030	664,092	35,959	582,603	192,593
GEORGIA	1,643,897	766,220	376,602	18,774	338,931	143,370
HAWAII	267,561	141,480	60,468	5,320	42,502	17,791
IDAHO	298,447	153,320	93,160	4,011	38,153	9,803
ILLINOIS	2,838,701	1,321,483	757,846	32,565	491,187	235,620
INDIANA	1,405,490	716,245	354,222	14,582	236,880	73,561
IOWA	697,943	424,579	147,324	6,694	87,982	31,364
KANSAS	640,414	349,882	161,684	7,394	91,871	29,583
KENTUCKY	917, <i>77</i> 7	408,445	269,544	34,971	132,809	72,008
LOUISIANA	1,170,559	430,932	323,504	28,726	241,420	145,977
MAINE	298,152	158,747	73,755	5,089	42,311	18,250
MARYLAND	1,109,103	549,916	245,361	7,481	227,098	79,247
MASSACHUSETTS	1,309,707	656,226	325,703	19,330	192,335	116,113
MICHIGAN	2,369,687	1,063,000	632,540	40,167	406,862	227,118
MINNESOTA	1,138,617	680,188	244,420	16,628	139,065	58,316
MISSISSIPPI	708,744	294,434	153,130	13,058	167,076	81,046
⋈ MISSOURI	1,266,314	637,001	316,086	18,055	216,172	79,000
MONTANA	214,074	111,145	55,661	4,463	30,615	12,190
NEBRASKA	418,192	248,558	91,872	4,065	58,799	14,898
NEVADA	279,022	131,409	71,658	2,654	58,343	14,958
NEW HAMPSHIRE	270,682	157,031	65,228	2,155	37,467	8,801
NEW JERSEY	1,732,908	796,310	505,571	16,304	290,251	124,472
NEW MEXICO	426,728	173,643	124,863	12,186	80,358	35,678
NEW YORK !!	4,058,038	1,655,971	1,156,728	72,349	711,623	461,367
NORTH CAROLINA	1,531,982	777,523	327,242	15,213	309,279	102,725
NORTH DAKOTA	171,551	102,918	39,149	3, 158	18,725	7,601
OHIO	2,708,014	1,251,119	749,455	49,577	426,494	231,369
OKLAHOMA	800,955	374,666	230,322	12,849	134,318	48,800
OREGON	691,230	332,578	195,028	9,488	116,669	37,467
PENNSYLVANIA	2,696,215	1,246,756	790,436	42,241	407,915	208,867
RHODE ISLAND	219,259	110,367	52,517	3,004	33,069	20,302
SOUTH CAROLINA	874,900	414,376	187,090	10,133		68,542
SOUTH DAKOTA	192,194	113,405	40,260	3,422	26,320	8,787
TENNESSEE	1,161,827	542,991	289,602	20,548	219,499	89,187
TEXAS	4,618,645	1,999,335	1,399,123	85,412	819,978	314,797
UTAH:	613,277	306,572	214,077	6,210	66,267	20,151
VERMONT	138,997	78,797	30,394	1,761	20,602	7,443
VIRGINIA	1,438,748	724,656	362,817	16,178	252,608	82,489
WASHINGTON	1,204,199	571,482	349,751	20,145	186,522	76,299
WEST VIRGINIA	427,964	165,881	151,844	21,875	54,266	34,098
WISCONSIN	1,252,360	704,130	274,996	16,979	181,422	74,833
WYOMING	130,931	69,098	36,508	1,556	18,073	5,696
UNITED STATES	60,879,093	28,351,343	16,263,780	1,052,471	10,512,872	4,698,627
* ***						



Table 20: Percent of children under 18, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990.

	ALL CHILDREN UNDER 18, LIVING WITH A PARENT 1990	PERCENT LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS, BOTH IN LF	PERCENT LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS, ONE IN LF	PERCENT LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS, NEITHER IN LF	PERCENT LIVING WITH ONE PARENT, PARENT IN LF	PERCENT LIVING WITH ONE PARENT, PARENT NOT IN LF
1. Tag a gradual conquest in the contract of the	1,010,730	44.5	25.4	1.6	20.1	8.4
ALABAMA		48.0	28.6	2.3	14.6	6.5
ALASKA	164,590	42.7	29.2	2.0	18.9	7.3
ARIZONA	935,827	47.6	25.1	2.1	18.0	7.1
ARKANSAS	592,605	42.5	28.7	3.0	17.1	8.7
CALIFORNIA	7,298,871	51.0	25.4	1.2	16.7	5.7
COLORADO	831,181	50.4	25.6	0.8	15.2	8.0
CONNECTICUT	724,679	51.2	22.9	0.8	19.0	6.1
DELAWARE	156,000	27.9	10.1	0.9	40.9	20.2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	104,328	45.5	24.5	1.3	21.5	7.1
FLORIDA	2,706,277	46.6	22.9	1.1	20.6	8.7
GEORGIA	1,643,897	52.9	22.6	2.0	15.9	6.6
HAWAII	267,561	51.4	31.2	1.3	12.8	3.3
IDAHO	298,447	46.6	26.7	1.1	17.3	8.3
ILLINOIS	2,838,701	51.0	25.9	1.0	16.9	5.2
INDIANA	1,405,490 697,943	60.8	21.1	1.0	12.6	4.5
IOWA	640,414	54.6	25.2	1.2	14.3	4.6
KANSAS	917,777	44.5	29.4	3.8	14.5	7.8
KENTUCKY	1,170,559	36.8	27.6	2.5	20.6	12.5
LOUISIANA	298,152	53.2	24.7	1.7	14.2	6.1
MAINE	1,109,103	49.6	22.1	0.7	20.5	7.1
MARYLAND	1,309,707	50.1	24.9	1.5	14.7	8.9
MASSACHUSETTS	2,369,687	44.9	26.7	1.7	17.2	9.6
MICHIGAN	1,138,617	59.7	21.5	1.5	12.2	5.1
MINNESOTA	708,744	41.5	21.6	1.8	23.6	11.4
MISSISSIPPI	1,266,314	50.3	25.0	1.4	17.1	6.2
MISSOURI	214,074	51.9	26.0	2.1	14.3	5.7
MONTANA	418,192	59.4	22.0	1.0	14.1	3.6
NEBRASKA	279,022	47.1	25.7	1.0	20.9	5.4
NEVADA	270,682	58.0	24.1	0.8	13.8	3.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE NEW JERSEY	1,732,908	46.0	29.2	0.9	16.7	7.2
NEW MEXICO	426,728	40.7	29.3	2.9	18.8	8.4
NEW YORK	4,058,038	40.8	28.5	1.8	17.5	11.4
NORTH CAROLINA	1,531,982	50.8	21.4	1.0	20.2	6.7
NORTH DAKOTA	171,551	60.0	22.8	1.8	10.9	4.4
OHIO	2,708,014	46.2	27.7	1.8	15.7	8.5
	800,955	46.8	28.8	1.6	16.8	6.1
OKLAHOMA	691,230	48.1	28.2	1.4	16.9	5.4
PENNSYLVANIA	2,696,215	46.2	29.3	1.6	15.1	7.7
RHODE ISLAND	219,259	50.3	24.0	1.4	15.1	9.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	874,900	47.4	21.4	1.2	22.3	7.8
SOUTH DAKOTA	192,194	59.0	20.9	1.8	13.7	4.6
TENNESSEE	1,161,827	46.7	24.9	1.8	18.9	7.7
TEXAS	4,618,645	43.3	30.3	1.8	17.8	6.8
UTAH	613,277	50.0	34.9	1.0	10.8	3.3
VERMONT	138,997	56.7	21.9	1.3	14.8	5.4
VIRGINIA	1,438,748	50.4	25.2		17.6	5.7
WASHINGTON	1,204,199	47.5	29.0		15.5	6.3
WEST VIRGINIA	427,964	38.8	35.5		12.7	8.0
WISCONSIN	1,252,360	56.2	22.0		14.5	6.0 4.4
WYOMING	130,931	52.8	27.9	1.2	13.8	4.4
UNITED STATES	60,879,093	46.6	26.7	1.7	17.3	7.7

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 21: Number of children under 6, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990.

	ALL CHILDREN UNDER 6, LIVING WITH A PARENT 1990	LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS, BOTH IN LF	LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS, ONE IN LF	LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS, NEITHER IN LF	LIVING WITH ONE PARENT, PARENT IN LF	LIVING WITH ONE PARENT, PARENT NOT IN LF
ALABAMA	328,118	132,376	97,666	3,902	60,226	33,948
ALASKA	63,934	26,237	22,165	1,565	8,663	5,304
ARIZONA	337,802	127,462	114,574	5,340	57,949	32,477
ARKANSAS	193,003	82,227	56,856	3,222	32,860	17,838
CALIFORNIA	2,720,616	1,051,273	907,623	74,471	394,237	293,012
	295,028	137,124	91,904	2,992	39,903	23,105
COLORADO	264,304	118,341	87,470	1,913	30,290	26,290
CONNECTICUT	56,314	25,956	16,094	378	9,371	4,515
DELAWARE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	39,689	10,848	4,330	324	14,257	9,930
	970,716	400,829	287,099	10,360	183,915	88,513
FLORIDA	571,381	239,797	157,364	4,950	105,539	63,731
GEORGIA	95,622	43,764	27,880	1,671	13,725	8,582
HAWAII	95,260	42,652	36,341	1,208	10,736	4,323
IDAHO	987,603	406,335	321,463	10,134	143,940	105,731
ILLINOIS	467,441	213,573	145,592	3,992	69,939	34,345
INDIANA	229,381	128,343	57,978	2,501	25,421	15,138
IOWA	221,797	109,534	69,104	2,599	26,047	14,513
KANSAS	294,813	120,438	99,206	8,556	37,561	29,052
KENTUCKY	392,753	131,913	119,796	7,237	74,665	59,142
LOUISIANA	101,973	48,800	31,273	1,444	12,090	8,366
MAINE		187,344	111,804	2,170	73,682	37,770
MARYLAND	412,770 480,104	217,004	150,477	6,168	52,956	53,499
MASSACHUSETTS	818,948	319,971	259,586	12,674	122,678	104,039
MICHIGAN	399,938	223,553	102,754	6,468	39,375	27,788
MINNESOTA	227,691	85,269	55,235	3,173	51,234	32,780
MISSISSIPPI	431,232	197,400	127,996	5,358	66,000	34,478
MISSOURI	69,712	32,348	22,061	1,466	8,392	5,445
MONTANA	142,100	78,745	37,386	1,542	17,258	7,169
NEBRASKA	105,370	44,158	33,349	869	19,815	7,179
NEVADA	98,707	52,195	30,727	711	10,821	4,253
NEW HAMPSHIRE	612,973	242,994	229,693	5,139	82,233	52,914
NEW JERSEY	147,093	51,349	48,879	3,483	27,561	15,821
NEW MEXICO	1,439,162	508,541	499,901	23,565	207,486	199,669
NEW YORK	527,309	239,349	140,582	3,745	95,970	47,663
NORTH CAROLINA	57,310	32,445	15,366	969	5,104	3,426
NORTH DAKOTA	920,679	378,599	297,543	15,473	124,193	104,871
OHIO	264,102	107,476	92,624	3,752	39,385	20,865
OKLAHOMA:	235,142	99,194	80,834	3,464	32,907	18,743
OREGON	928,270	374,937	327,446	12,917	119,717	93,253
PENNSYLVANIA	78,579	34,712	24,453	988	8,937	9,489
RHODE ISLAND	295,948	127,742	74,497	2,766	60,839	30,104
SOUTH CAROLINA	64,969	35.745	16,170	1,153	7,583	4,318
SOUTH DAKOTA	387,458	163,680	114,177	5,329	66,620	37,652
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,613,991	635,509	563,111	25,044	250,547	139,780
TEXAS	202,019	88,400	83,291	2,308	18,399	9,621
UTAH		24,902	14,007	478	5,805	3,454
VERMONT	48,646 511 071	233,731	157,336	4,475	77,246	39,183
VIRGINIA	511,971		153,275	7,181	53,584	36,280
WASHINGTON	427,438	177,118	50,255	4,952	14,196	13,289
WEST VIRGINIA	126,166	43,474	114,619	7,021	52,622	34,878
WISCONSIN	428,061	218,921	14,526	7,021 567	5,000	2,638
WYOMING	42,206	19,475	14,320	307	5,000	2,000
UNITED STATES	21,273,612	8,874,102	6,795,738	324,127	3,169,479	2,110,166



Table 22: Percent of children under 6, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990.

	ALL CHILDREN UNDER 6, LIVING WITH A PARENT 1990	PERCENT LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS, BOTH IN LF	PERCENT LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS, ONE IN LF	PERCENT LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS, NEITHER IN LF	PERCENT LIVING WITH ONE PARENT, PARENT IN LF	PERCENT LIVING WITH ONE PARENT, PARENT NOT IN LF
ALABAMA	328,118	40.3	29.8	1.2	18.4	10.3
ALASKA	63,934	41.0	34.7	2.4	13.5	8.3
ARIZONA	337,802	37.7	33.9	1.6	17.2	9.6
ARKANSAS	193,003	42.6	29.5	1.7	17.0	9.2
CALIFORNIA	2,720,616	38.6	33.4	2.7	14.5	10.8
COLORADO	295,028	46.5	31.2	1.0	13.5	7.8
CONNECTICUT	264,304	44.8	33.1	0.7	11 ~	9.9
DELAWARE	56,314	46.1	28.6	0.7	10.6	8.0 25.0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	39,689	27.3	10.9	0.8	35.9	9.1
FLORIDA	970,716	41.3	29.6	1.1	18.9	11.2
GEORGIA	571,381	42.0	27.5	0.9	18.5	9.0
HAWAII	95,622	45.8	29.2	1.7	14.4	4.5
TOATIO	95,260	44.8	38.1	1.3	11.3	10.7
ILLINOIS	987,603	41.1	32.5	1.0	14.6 15.0	7.3
INDIANA	467,441	45.7	31.1	0.9	11.1	6.6
IOWA	229,381	56.0	25.3	1.1	11.7	6.5
KANSAS	221,797	49.4	31.2	1.2	12.7	9,9
KENTUCKY	294,813	40.9	33.7	2.9	19.0	15.1
LOUISIANA	392,753	33.6	30.5	1.8	11.9	8.2
MAINE	101,973	47.9	30.7	1.4	17.9	9.2
MARYLAND	412,770	45.4	27.1	0.5	11.0	11.1
MASSACHUSETTS	480,104	45.2	31.3	1.3	15.0	12.7
MICHIGAN	818,948	39.1	31.7	1.5	9.8	6.9
MINNESOTA	399,938	55.9	25.7	1.6	22.5	14.4
MISSISSIPPI	227,691	37.4	24.3	1.4	15.3	8.0
MISSOURI	431,232	45.8	29.7	1.2 2.1	12.0	7.8
MONTANA	69,712	46.4	31.6	1.1	12.1	5.0
NEBRASKA	142,100	55.4	26.3	0.8	18.8	6.8
NEVADA	105,370	41.9	31.6	0.8	11.0	4.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	98,707	52.9	31.1	0.7	13.4	8.6
NEW JERSEY	612,973	39.6	37.5 33.2	2.4	18.7	10.8
NEW MEXICO	147,093	34.9	33.2 34.7	1.6	14.4	13.9
NEW YORK	1,439,162	35.3	26.7	0.7	18.2	9.0
NORTH CAROLINA	527,309	45.4	26.8	1.7	8.9	6.0
NORTH DAKOTA	57,310	56.6 41.1	32.3	1.7	13.5	11.4
ОНЮ	920,679	40.7	35.1	1.4	14.9	7.9
OKLAHOMA	264,102	42.2	34.4	1.5	14.0	8.0
OREGON	235,142	40.4	35.3	1.4	12.9	10.0
PENNSYLVANIA	928,270	44.2	31.1	1.3	11.4	12.1
RHODE INLAND	78,579 295,948		25.2		20.6	10.2
SOUTH C IROLINA	64,969			1.8	11.7	6.6
SOUTH DATA	367,458				17.2	9.7
TENNESSEE	•					8.7
TEXAS	1,613,991				9.1	4.8
UTAH	202,019 48,646			_	11.9	7.1
VERMONT						7.7
VIRGINIA	511,971 427,438			_		8.5
WASHINGTON	126,166			_		
WEST VIRGINIA	428,061					
WISCONSIN	42,206					6.3
WYOMING	72,200	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
UNITED STATES	21,273,612	41.7	31.9	1.5	14.9	9.9

Table 23: Number of children ages 6-17, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990.

	ALL CHILDREN AGES 6-17, LIVING WITH A PARENT 1990	LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS, BOTH IN LF	LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS, ONE IN LF	LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS, NEITHER IN LF	! VING WITH ONE PARENT, PARENT IN LF	LIVING WITH ONE PARENT, PARENT NOT IN LF
ALABAMA	682,612	317,009	158,886	12,715	143,173	50,829
ALASKA	100,656	52,767	24,958	2,216	15,332	5,383
ARIZONA	598,025	272,319	158,472	13,166	118,475	35,593
ARKANSAS	399,602	200,045	91,815	9,487	74,034	24,221
CALIFORNIA	4,578,255	2,047,785	1,186,209	146,203	856,405	341,653
COLORADO	536,153	286,578	119,256	6,644	99,248	24,427
CONNECTICUT	460,375	247,038	98,040	3,748	80,200	31,349
DELAWARE	99,686	53,883	19,647	796	20,289	5,071
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	64,639	18,230	6,182	660	28,462	11,105
FLORIDA	1,735,561	830,201	376,993	25,599	398,688	104,080
GEORGIA	1,072,516	526,423	219,238	13,824	233,392	79,639
HAWAII	171,939	97,716	32,588	3,649	28,777	9,209
IDAHO	203,187	110,668	56,819	2,803	27,417	5,480
ILLINOIS	1,851,098	915,148	436,383	22,431	347,247	129,889
INDIANA	938,049	502,672	218,630	10,590	166,941	39,216
IOWA	468,562	296,236	89,346	4,193	62,561	16,226
KANSAS	418,617	240,348	92,580	4,795	65,824	15,070
KENTUCKY	622,964	288,007	170,338	26,415	95,248	42,956
LOUISIANA	777,806	299,019	203,708	21,489	166,755	86,835
MAINE	196,179	109,947	42,482	3,645	30,221	9,884
MARYLAND	696,333	362,572	133,557	5,311	153,416	41,477
MASSACHUSETTS	829,603	439,222	175,226	13,162	139,379	62,614
MICHIGAN	1,550,739	743,029	372,954	27,493	284,184	123,079
MINNESOTA	738,679	456,635	141,666	10,160	99,690	30,528
MISSISSIPPI	481,053	209,165	97,895	9,885	115,842	48,266
MISSOURI	835,082	439,601	188,090	12,697	150,172	44,522
MONTANA	144,362	78,797	33,600	2,997	22,223	6,745
NEBRASKA	276,092	169,813	54,486	2,523	41,541	7,729
NEVADA	173,652	87,251	38,309	1,785	38,528	7,779
NEW HAMPSHIRE	171,975	104,836	34,501	1,444	26,646	4,548
NEW JERSEY	1,119,935	553,316	275,878	11,165	208,018	71,558
NEW MEXICO	279,635	122,294	75,984	8,703	52,797	19,857
NEW YORK	2,618,876	1,147,430	656,827	48,784	504,137	261,698
NORTH CAROLINA	1,004,673	538,174	186,660	11,468	213,309	55,062
NORTH CAROLINA NORTH DAKOTA	114,241	70,473	23,783	2,189	13,621	4,175
OHIO	1,787,335	872,520	451,912	34,104	302,301	126,498
OKLAHOMA	536,853	267,190	137,698	9,097	94,933	27,935
OREGON	456.088	233,384	114,194	6.024	83,762	18,724
PENNSYLVANIA	1,767,945	871,819	462,990	29,324	288,198	115,614
RHODE ISLAND	140,680	75,655	28,064	2,016	24,132	10,813
	578,952	286,634	112,593	7,367	133,920	38,438
SOUTH CAROLINA SOUTH DAKOTA	127,225	77,660	24,090	2,269	18,737	4,469
TENNESSEE	774,369	379,311	175,425	15,219	152,879	51,535
	3,004,654	1,363,826	836,012	60,368	569,431	175,017
TEXAS	411,258	218,172	130,786	3,902	47,868	10,530
UTAH	90,351	53,895	16,387	1,283	14,797	3,989
VERMONT	926,777	490,925	205,481	11,703	175,362	43,306
VIRGINIA		•			•	40,019
WASHINGTON	776,761	394,364 122,407	196,476	12,964	132,938	20,809
WEST VIRGINIA	301,798	•	101,589	16,923	40,070	
WISCONSIN	824,299	485,209	160,377	9,958	128,800	39,955
WYOMING	88,725	49,623	21,982	989	13,073	3,058
UNITED STATES	39,605,481	19,477,241	9,468,042	728,344	7,343,393	2,588,461



Table 24: Percent of children ages 6-17, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990.

	ALL CHILDREN AGES 6-17, LIVING WITH A PARENT 1990	PERCENT LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS, BOTH IN LF	PERCENT LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS, ONE IN LF	PERCENT LIVING WITH TWO PARENTS, NEITHER IN LF	PERCENT LIVING WITH ONE PARENT, PARENT IN LF	PERCENT LIVING WITH ONE PARENT, PARENT NOT IN LF
ALABAMA	682,612	46.4	23.3	1.9	21.0	7.4
ALASKA	100,656	52.4	24.8	2.2	15.2	5.3
ARIZONA	598,025	45.5	26.5	2.2	19.8	6.0
ARKANSAS	399,602	50.1	23.0	2.4	18.5	6.1
CALIFORNIA	4,578,255	44.7	25.9	3.2	18.7	7.5
COLORADO	536,153	53.5	22.2	1.2	18.5	4.6 6.8
CONNECTICUT	460,375	53.7	21.3	0.8	17.4	5.1
DELAWARE	99,686	54.1	19.7	0.8	20.4	17.2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	64,639	28.2	9.6	1.0	44.0	6.0
FLORIDA	1,735,561	47.8	21.7	1.5	23.0 21.8	7.4
GEORGIA	1,072,516	49.1	20.4	1.3 2.1	16.7	5.4
HAWAII	171,939	56.8	19.0	1.4	13.5	2.7
IDAHO	203,187	54.5	28.0	1.4	18.8	7.0
ILLINOIS	1,851,098	49.4	23.6 23.3	1.1	17.8	4.2
INDIANA	938,049	53.6	25.5 19.1	0.9	13.4	3.5
IOWA	468,562	63.2 57.4	22.1	1.1	15.7	3.6
KANSAS	418,617	46.2	27.3	4.2	15.3	6.9
KENTUCKY	622,964 777,806	38.4	26.2	2.8	21.4	11.2
LOUISIANA MAINE	196,179	56.0	21.7	1.9	15.4	5.0
	696,333	52.1	19.2	0.8	22.0	6.0
MARYLAND	829,603	52.9	21.1	1.6	16.8	7.5
MASSACHUSETTS	1,550,739	47.9	24.1	1.8	18.3	7.9
MICHIGAN	738,679	61.8	19.2	1.4	13.5	4.1
MINNESOTA	481,053	43.5	20.4	2.1	24.1	10.0
MISSISSIPPI MISSOURI	835,082	52.6	22.5	1.5	18.0	5.3
MONTANA	144,362	54.6	23.3	2.1	15.4	4.7
NEBRASKA	276,092	61.5	19.7	0.9	15.0	2.8
NEVADA	173,652	50.2	22.1	1.0	22.2	4.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	171,975	61.0	20.1	0.8	15.5	2.6
NEW JERSEY	1,119,935	49.4	24.6	1.0	18.6	6.4
NEW MEXICO	279,635	43.7	27.2	3.1	18.9	7.1
NEW YORK	2,618,876	43.8	25.1	1.9	19.3	10.0 5.5
NORTH CAROLINA	1,004,673	53.6	18.6	1.1	21.2 11.9	3.7
NORTH DAKOTA	114,241	61.7	20.8	1.9	16.9	7.1
ОНЮ	1,787,335	48.8	25.3	1.9 1.7	17.7	5.2
OKLAHOMA	536,853	49.8	25.6	1.3	18.4	4.1
OREGON	456,088	51.2	25.0 26.2	1.7	16.3	6.5
PENNSYLVANIA	1,767,945	49.3	19.9	1.4	17.2	7.7
RHODE ISLAND	140,680	53.8	19.4	1.3	23.1	6.6
SOUTH CAROLINA	578,952	49.5 61.0	18.9	1.8	14.7	3.5
SOUTH DAKOTA	127,225	49.0	22.7	2.0	19.7	6.7
TENNESSEE	774,369 3,004,65⁄	45.4	27.8	2.0	19.0	5.8
TEXAS	411,253		31.8	0.9	11.6	2.6
UTAH	90,351	59.7		1.4	16.4	4.4
VERMONT	926,777			1.3	18.9	4.7
VIRGINIA	776,761			1.7	17.1	5.2
WASHINGTON WEST VIRGINIA	301,798			5.6		6.9
WISCONSIN	824,299			1.2	15.6	4.8
WYOMING	88,725			1.1	14.7	3.4
W I Chillian	•			. =		6.5
UNITED STATES	39,605,481	49.2	23.9	1.8	18.5	0.5

4. Children and Family Income

During the 1980s, income grew very slowly for all families after adjustment for inflation—just over 1 percent a year. However, it grew more rapidly for some types of families, while it declined for others. The average income of married couples with children grew 11 percent over the decade. Average income declined for single-parent families: down 1.4 percent for single mothers, 10.7 percent for single fathers.

In contrast, average income grew for all types of households without children in them. The largest increase was to married couples without children in the home: a 17 percent increase.

State by state, income varies widely for children's families. The highest average income for married couples with children, according to the 1990 census, was in Connecticut: \$69,000. The lowest—\$35,000—was in West Virginia.

The distance between the average income of the top and bottom states widened between 1980 and 1990. The 1980 census found the highest average income for married couples with children in Alaska: \$58,000 (in 1990 dollars). The lowest—\$35,000—was in South Dakota.

Income for single-mother families also diverged more among the states over the 1980s, and the gap between this type of family and married-couple families sharpened. Single-mother families had the highest average income in Alaska in both censuses—\$22,000 in 1990, down from an inflation-adjusted \$24,000 in 1980. They had the lowest average income in Mississippi in 1990: \$11,000 compared to an inflation-adjusted \$14,000 for the lowest ranked state, Arkansas, in 1980.

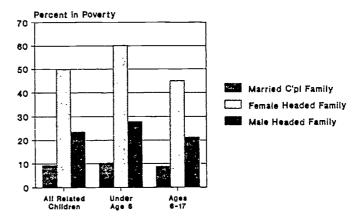
Nationwide, single-father families had an average income of \$27,592, compared to \$16,568 for single-mother families. However, average income for single-father families increased in only 7 states during the 1980s, while it grew in 14 for single-mother families. This narrowed the gap between the two types of families: the average income of single-mother families was 60 percent of single-father families' income, as reported in 1990, compared to 54 percent as reported in 1980.

Perhaps the most widely reported statistic about children from the 1990 census is that

more than 11 million children live in households with income below the poverty level established by the Office of Management and Budget: \$12,675 for a family of four in 1990. This represents an increase of 14 percent over the decade. Over 18 percent of all children lived below the poverty level according to the 1990 census, compared to 16 percent in 1980.

In 17 states, the share of children below the poverty level exceeded the national average, led by Mississippi and Louisiana, where over 30 percent of all children were poor. With the exception of Michigan, New York, and South Dakota, these states were in the South or the Southwest.

Figure 9: Related Children in Poverty by Family Type, 1990 Census



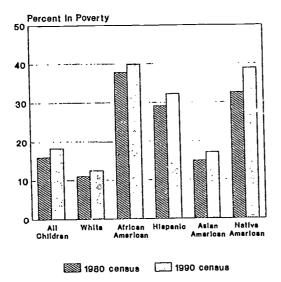
The share of children living in families with incomes below the poverty level is directly related to the type of family in which they live. Just over 9 percent of children in married-couple families have poverty level incomes, compared to 50 percent of children in single-mother families, and 24 percent in single-father families—even though nearly 70 percent of children in single-parent families have a working parent.

In 34 states and the District of Columbia, fewer than 10 percent of children in married-couple families have poverty-level incomes. In contrast, in every state at least 30 percent of the children who live in single-mother families are in poverty. In 22 states, more than half of all such children are poor.

Fully 4.3 million children under age 6 who live in families are in poverty nationwide, as are 6.8 million children ages 6 to 17. Nationally, 20 percent of all children under age 6



Figure 10: Children in Poverty by Race and Hispanic Origin 1980 and 1990 Censuses



live in families with income below the poverty level, compared to 17 percent of children ages 6 to 17. In every state, the share of young children who are in poverty exceeds the share of older children.

This difference is particularly striking for single-mother families. Fully 60 percent of children under age 6 living in a single-mother family are in poverty, compared to 45 percent of children ages 6 to 17 in this kind of family. The difference is much smaller for single-father families—28 percent of young children in these families are poor, compared to 21 percent of older ones. And it barely exists for married-couple families.

This increase in the the share of children living in poverty took place across all racial and ethnic groups. The share of white children living in poverty-level households increased by 1.5 percentage points; the share of African-American children rose by 2 percentage points, of Asian-American children by 2.2 percentage points, and of Hispanic children by 3.1 percentage points. The largest increase was among Native-American children: up 6.3 percentage points over 1980.

Only 17 states had a smaller share of white children in poverty in 1990 than in 1980. Almost

all of them are East-Coast states where the economy did particularly well over the decade.

The share of black children in poverty fell in 14 states between 1980 and 1990. In 11 states— mostly in the South—both black and white children were poorer than the average for their race. In 10 other states, black children were poorer than average for their race, but white children were not. These states tended to be industrial states, which lost many unskilled manufacturing jobs during the decade.

The states with the highest share of Hispanic children in poverty include states with traditionally large Hispanic populations, such as Arizona, New Mexico, New York, Texas, and Colorado. They also include states whose Hispanic populations were enlarged by immigration during the decade, such as Connecticut, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, and Oregon.

Asian Americans are often viewed as the "model minority" because of their high educational and occupational achievements, which are mirrored in a relatively high average family income. Yet the 1990 census found that 17 percent of Asian-American children were living in families with household income below the poverty level, compared to 15 percent in 1980.

The number of Asian-American children living in poverty households increased by 190 percent in California, where nearly half of poor Asian-American children live. Massachusetts, Minnesota, New York, Pennsylvania, Texas, Washington, and Wisconsin were other states with significant growth in the numbers of poor Asian-American children.

Over half of all Native-American children were in poverty-level households in Arizona, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, and South Dakota. The poverty situation worsened for Native-American children in most states, including virtually all the ones where this population is concentrated. Alaska and North Carolina were the only states with a significant population of Native-American children where their poverty diminished.

Figure 11: Percent of Children Under 18 in Poverty, 1990 Census

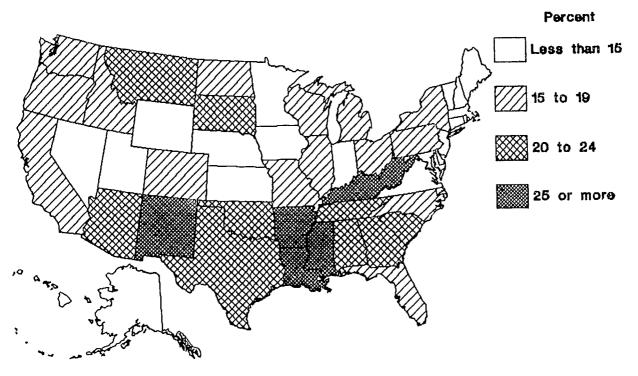


Figure 12: Percent of Children Under 6 in Poverty, 1990 Census

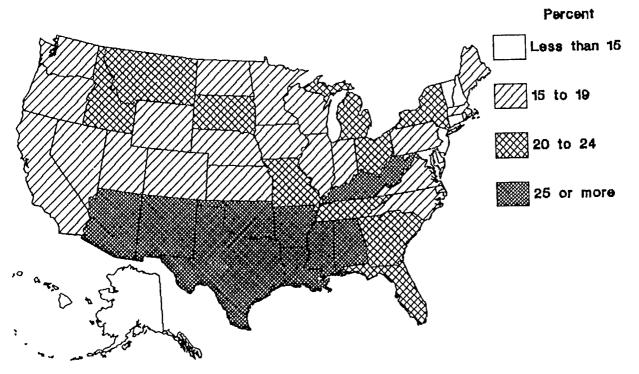




Table 25: Mean income by household type, United States, from 1980 and 1990 censuses.

HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980 Census	1990 Census	Percent Change
All households	\$ 34,682	\$38,032	9.7
Families	\$39,441	\$ 43,803	11.1
With own children			
Married couple	\$ 43,956	\$48,880	11.2
Female head	\$16,809	\$16,568	-1.4
Male head	\$30,903	\$27,592	-10.7
Without own children			
Married couple	\$41,470	\$48,538	17.0
Other family	\$29,927	\$32,048	7.1
Nonfamily households	\$21,445	\$24,100	12.4

Note: Income data are for 1979 and 1989; all figures are in 1989 dollars. See Appendix.

Table 26: Mean income of families with own children, by family type, 1990 census.

	MEAN INCOME	PERCENT CHANGE 1980	MEAN INCOME	PERCENT CHANGE 1980	MEAN INCOME	PERCENT CHANGE 1980
	MARRIED C'PL	census	FEMALE HEAD	census	MALE HEAD	census - 1000
	W/ OWN KIDS 1990 census	to 1990 census	W/ OWN KIDS 1990 census	to 1990 census	W/ OWN KIDS 1990 census	to 1990 census
ALABAMA	\$40,769	7.9	\$12,728	-11.6 -8.5	\$23,820 \$25,408	-7.5 -17.5
ALASKA	\$57,505 \$44,460	-1.5 6.2	\$21,516 \$16,501	-8.3 -7.7	\$35,408 \$24,384	-17.3 -19.4
ARIZONA ARKANSAS	\$36,111	3.9	\$12,007	-7.7 -12.1	\$ 20,294	-13.9
CALIFORNIA	\$55,374	15.2	\$20,561	7.7	\$30,787	-8.5
COLORADO	\$ 47,897	4.4	\$17,133	-6.9	\$27,532	-19.4
CONNECTICUT	\$69,357	34.1	\$21,330	20.2	\$36,101	-1.3
DELAWARE	\$53,832	19.7	\$19,306	19.6	\$28,736	-2.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	\$ 76,641	37.8	\$20,900	7.1	\$30,689	9.8
FLORIDA	\$47,520	12.6	\$16,917	3.1	\$25,564	-8.8
GEORGIA	\$47,685	18.5	\$15,450	-0.9	\$26,156	-4.9
HAWAII	\$53,207	14.5	\$20,467	13.8	\$34,849 \$25,224	3.8
TDAHO	\$39,026	3.0	\$14,564 \$16,750	-4.0 -5.6	\$25,234 \$28,902	-17.2 -13.7
ILLINOIS	\$53,147 \$44,969	8.0 4.1	\$16,759 \$15,635	-3.0 -7.7	\$27,091	-9.6
INDIANA IOWA	\$41,590	-1.5	\$14,162	-18.2	\$23,715	-24.2
KANSAS	\$43,977	3.0	\$16,089	- 9.1	\$26,800	-16.8
KENTUCKY	\$37,636	2.7	\$12,376	-12.7	\$21,623	-15.1
LOUISIANA	\$39,985	-5.5	\$11,389	-19.8	\$20,907	-27 .6
MAINE	\$43,001	24.2	\$15,214	7.8	\$23,983	-3.0
MARYLAND	\$60,908	19.5	\$21,292	9.1	\$34,004	0.2
MASSACHUSETTS	\$59,665	28.9	\$ 18,547	13.4	\$33.448	-2.8
MICHIGAN	\$49,958	3.4	\$15,419	-14.4	\$28,372	-16.3
MINNESOTA	\$48,951	7.4	\$17,088	-8.4	\$27,103	-18.1
MISSISSIPPI	\$37,074	5.8	\$11,078	-20.9	\$19,021 \$24,509	-11.0 -12.4
MISSOURI	\$43,999 \$27,107	5.3 -3.5	\$15,329 \$12,634	-10.3 -19.7	\$24,309 \$21,120	-12.4 -32.8
MONTANA	\$37,127 \$41,735	-3.3 2.1	\$12,034 \$15,202	-19.7 -11.9	\$21,120 \$24,110	-20.9
NEBRASKA NEVADA	\$48,884	4.3	\$18,755	-7.1	\$30,147	-9.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	\$52,209	25.3	\$20,314	23.0	\$31,151	3.1
NEW JERSEY	\$65,550	28.9	\$21,326	25.9	\$ 35,181	3.5
NEW MEXICO	\$37,116	0.2	\$14,068	- 7.6	\$ 21,119	-20.5
NEW YORK	\$57,355	26.6	\$17,64 6	14.8	\$30,313	2.2
NORTH CAROLINA	\$43,426	15.1	\$14,802	-2.7	\$24,473	-1.9
NORTH DAKOTA	\$37,467	-2.3	\$12,584	-24.6	\$23,679	-23.3
ОНЮ	\$46,324	5.1	\$14,611	-10.2	\$26,652	-17.7
OKLAHOMA	\$38,965	-2.9	\$13,669	-14.5 -09	\$23,151 \$24,892	-19.4 -16.5
OREGON	\$44,089	1.5	\$15,812 \$15,854	-0.6	\$24,892 \$ 27,240	-10.3
PENNSYLVANIA	\$48,364 \$51,495		\$17,128	12.8	\$30,166	-4.1
RHODE ISLAND	\$31,493 \$41,991	11.7	\$14,097		\$23,902	-8.0
SOUTH CAROLINA SOUTH DAKOTA	\$36,518		\$12,754	-11.0	\$19,490	-19.9
TENNESSEE	\$42,102		\$14,244	-5.2	\$23,681	-11.9
TEXAS	\$43,790		\$15,800	-8.6	\$25,439	-18.5
UTAH	\$42,864		\$16,194		\$26,430	-16.1
VERMONT	\$45,023	20.3	\$16,508		\$27,846	10.3
VIRGINIA	\$ 51,551		\$17,867		\$30,853	1.2
WASHINGTON	\$48,063		\$16,930		\$28,011	14.4
WEST VIRGINIA	\$35,039		\$11,485		\$21,375 \$26,435	-21.5 -16.2
WISCONSIN	\$45,509		\$15,322		\$26,435 \$26,037	
WYOMING	\$40,842	-10.6	\$13,717	-26.6	\$20,037	-21.9
UNITED STATES	\$48,880	11.2	\$16,568	-1.4	\$27,592	-10.7



Table 27: Number and percent of related children under 18 in poverty, by family type, 1990 census.

	CHILDREN IN MARRIE FAM	D COUPLE	IN FEMAL	UNDER 18 E HEADED ILIES		UNDER 18 HEADED IILIES
	NUMBER IN POVERTY	PERCENT IN POVERTY	NUMBER IN POVERTY	PERCENT IN POVERTY	NUMBER IN POVERTY	POVERTY
ALABAMA	90,154	11.8	151,063	60.7	9,268	28.3
ALASKA	8,559	6.4	8,198	33.1	1,462	17.1
ARIZONA	102,455	14.1	89,268	48.5	15,465	32.4
ARKANSAS	70,057	15.1	76,401	60.8	6,433	31.8
CALIFORNIA	627,139	11.0	612,078	43.4	96,295	23.8 21.7
COLORADO	51,824	7.8	67,377	45.3	6,980	10.7
CONNECTICUT	15,112	2.6	59,176	41.4	2,284 944	14.0
DELAWARE	5,282	4.3	12,471	39.9 40.2	1,247	18.3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,786	7.9	22,816	47.3	31,265	24.3
FLORIDA	182,383	9.0	297,947 218,894	52.9	13,418	22.6
GEORGIA	103,708	8.5 6.3	14,417	36.4	2,032	15.6
HAWAII	13,991 27,855	10.9	17,843		1,887	18.9
IDAHO ILLINOIS INDIANA	151,761	6.9	311,899		22,046	21.6
ILLINOIS	73,633	6.5	116,557	46.8	8,355	17.1
INDIANA	73,033 44,787	7.6	49,407		4,269	21.2
IOWA	40,723	7.7	46,149		3,752	18.5
KANSAS	120,818	16.3	98,987		9,725	33.7
KENTUCKY	128,019	15.5	229,911		19,213	40.5
LOUISIANA	15,025	6.2	22,763		2,146	19.6
MAINE MARYLAND	29,334	3.5	88,793		6,022	13.4
MASSACHUSETTS	43,727	4.3	122,381		5,071	14.2
MICHIGAN:	128,849	7.2	292,906		18,327	21.8
MINNESOTA	60,917	6.4	73,757		7,528	21.8
MISSISSIPPI	84,401	17.1	149,771		12,052	
MISSOURI	93,093		122,058		9,381	
MONTANA	22,222				2,451	
NEBRASKA	27,139		27,775		2,112 2,452	
NEVADA:	13,614				1,271	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,387				9,065	
NEW JERSEY	51,351				10,214	
NEW MEXICO	62,002				34,873	
NEW YORK	238,986		•		12,614	
NORTH CAROLINA	86,911					
NORTH DAKOTA	15,962				21,099	
OHIO	171,053 83,753				8,511	
OKLAHOMA	46,259		-	_	7,096	21.3
OREGON	154,176				20,170	
PENNSYLVANIA RHODE ISLAND	8,004			48.0	798	
SOUTH CAROLINA	60,299			54.0	7,396	
SOUTH DAKOTA	20,401				2,644	
TENNESSEE	98,611		138,349		10,406	
TEXAS	611,802	16.7				
UTAH	41,855	7.8				
VERMONT	6,330				984	
VIRGINIA	65,388					
WASHINGTON	67,133					
WEST VIRGINIA	65,333					
WISCONSIN	67,93	_			-	
WYOMING	8,330	7.6	9,39	8 50.6	974	20.0
UNITED STATES	4,419,63	2 9.3	6,179,80	8 49.9	562,390	5 23.5

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 28: Number and percent of related children under 18 in poverty, by age, 1990 census.

	RELATED CI UNDE		RELATED CI		RELATED C	
	NUMBER IN POVERTY	PERCENT IN POVERTY	NUMBER IN POVERTY	PERCENT IN POVERTY	NUMBER IN POVERTY	PERCENT IN POVERTY
ALABAMA	250,485	24.0	87,462	26.1	163,023	23.0
ALASKA	18,219	10.9	8,471	13.1	9,748	9.5
ARIZONA	207,188	21.7	84,810	24.7	122,378	19.9
ARKANSAS	152,891	25.0	55,414	28.2	97,477	23.5
CALIFORNIA	1,335,512	17.8	528,883	19.1	806,629	17.0
COLORADO	126,181	15.0	52,597	17.7	73,584	13.5
CONNECTICUT	76,572	10.4	31,399	11.8	45,173	9.6
DELAWARE	18,697	11.7	7,566	13.2	11,131	10.8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	27,849	25.0	11,206	26.8	16,643	24.0
FLORIDA	511,595	18.3	201,237	20.3	310,358	17.2
GEORGIA	336,020	19.8	128,445	22.0	207,575	18.7
HAWAII	30,440	11.1	12,228	12.6	18,212	10.3
IDAHO	47,585	15.8	18,727	19.5	28,858	14.0
ILLINOIS	485,706	16.Ն	189,253	18.9	296,453	15.7
INDIANA	198,545	13.9	78,780	16.7	119,765	12.5
IOWA	98,463	14.0	39,603	17.2	58,860	12.4
KANSAS	90,624	13.9	37,548	16.8	53,076	12.5
KENTUCKY	229,530	24.5	82,563	27.6	146,967	23.0
LOUISIANA	377,143	31.2	133,840	33.3	243,303	30.2
MAINE	39,934	13.2	16,140	15.7	23,794	12.0
MARYLAND	124,149	10.9	49,991	11.9	74,158	10.3
MASSACHUSETTS	171,179	12.9	70,635	14.6	100,544	11.9
MICHIGAN	440,082	18.2	180,904	21.8	259,178	16.4
MINNESOTA	142,202	12.4	59,346	14.8	82,856	11.1
MISSISSIPPI	246,224	33.5	83,304	35.7	162,920	32.4
MISSOURI	224,532	17.4	88,303	20.2	136,229	16.0
MONTANA	43,237	19.9	16,895	24.0	26,342	18.0
NEBRASKA	57,026	13.5	24,266	17.0	32,760	11.7
NEVADA	36,455	12.8	16,043	15.0	20,412	11.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	19,200	7.0	8,490	8.6	10,710	6.2
NEW JERSEY	195,325	11.0	73,625	11.8	121,700	10.6
NEW MEXICO	120,139	27.5	45,325	30.3	74,814	26.0
NEW YORK	782,530	18.8	303,305		479,225	17.8
NORTH CAROLINA	266,933	16.9	102,822	19.1	164,111	15.8
NORTH DAKOTA	29,214	16.9	11,183		18,031	15.6
OHIO	484,526	17.6	194,771	20.9	289,755	15.9
OKLAHOMA	175,340	21.4	66,871	24.9	108,469	19.6
OREGON	106,549	15.2	45,476	19.1	61,073	13.1
PENNSYLVANIA	421,750	15.4	163,894	17.4	257,856	14.3
RHODE ISLAND	30,022	13. <i>5</i>		16.3	17,110	12.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	188,110	20.8	68,573	22.6	119,537	19.8
SOUTH DAKOTA	39,240	20.1	15,376	23.4	23,864	18.4
TENNESSEE ()	247,366	20.7	93,488	23.7	153,878	19.3
TEXAS	1,140,367	24.0	420,210	25.6	720,157	23.2
UTAH	75,504	12.2	31,583	15.6	43,921	10.6
VERMONT	16,145	11.5	6,622	13.5	9,523	10.4
VIRGINIA	191,983	13.0	75,360		116,623	12.2
WASHINGTON	171,257		72,877		98,380	
WEST VIRGINIA	112,942	25.9	40,146		72,796	
WISCONSIN	184,427	14.6	75,451		108,976	
WYOMING	18,702	14.1	7,606	17.9	11,096	12.3
UNITED STATES	11,161,836	17.9	4,331,825	20.1	6,830,011	16.8



Table 29: Number and percent of related children under 18 in poverty, by age and family type, 1990 census.

	IN MARRIE	UNDER 6 ED COUPLE ILIES	CHILDREN UNDER 6 IN FEMALE HEADED FAMILIES		MALE HEADED IN MALE HEADE	
	NUMBER IN POVERTY	PERCENT IN POVERTY	NUMBER IN POVERTY	PERCENT IN POVERTY	NUMBER IN POVERTY	PERCENT IN POVERTY
ALABAMA	33,111	13.2	51,090	68.0	3,261	33.6
ALASKA	3,957	7.6	3,694	40.3	820	23.6
ARIZONA	41,526	15.8	36,083	59.9	7,201	38.2
ARKANSAS	26,127	17.3	27,015	69.5	2,272	35.6
CALIFORNIA	241,790	11.2	245,129	52.9	41,964	27.1
COLORADO	21,968	9.1	27,570	58.9	3,059	29.6
CONNECTICUT	5,942	2.8	24,521	54.4	936	12.3
DELAWARE	2,206	4.9	4,987	49.2	373 490	16.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,504	8.0	9,212	44.3 57.6	12,885	22.4 28.1
FLORIDA	72,261	9.7 9.5	116,091 82,718	61.3	4,773	24.4
GEORGIA	40,954 5,730	7.2	5,666	44.2	832	18.8
HAWAII	11,199	13.6	6,691	63.6	837	28.1
IDAHO ILLINOIS	60,139	7.8	119,755	62.0	9,359	26.5
INDIANA	30,028	7.9	45,180	58.7	3,572	22.9
IOWA	17,320	9.0	20,384	65.9	1,899	28.1
KANSAS	17,314	9.3	18,638	60.6	1,596	24.9
KENTUCKY	43,798	18.3	35,415	69.7	3,350	37.8
LOUISIANA	45,157	16.2	31,467	76.4	7,216	44.9
MAINE	5,732	6.9	9,536	63.8	872	21.1
MARYLAND	11,449	3.6	35,771	43.2	2,771	16.7
MASSACHUSETTS	16,350	4.2	52,131	60.3	2,154	16.3
MICHIGAN	51,321	8.3	121,680	66.5	7,903	?7.8
MINNESOTA	24,431	7.2	31,561	61.1	3,354	28.4
MISSISSIPPI	28,197	17.9	50,553		4,554	47.2
MISSOURI	37,213		47,276		3,814	28.1
MONTANA	8,675		7,229		991	41.2 24.8
NEBRASKA	11,451	9.5	11,867		948 1,090	24.8 18.1
NEVADA	6,316		8,637 4,668		515	14.6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,307		49,116		3,957	
NEW JERSEY	20,552 23,200				4,718	
NEW MEXICO	93,510		196,029		13,766	
NEW YORK NORTH CAROLINA	33,597				5,187	
NORTH CAROLINA	5,957				628	
NORTH DAKOTA OHIO	67,789		117,859		9,123	30.3
	33,360		30,297		3,214	36.3
OKLAHOMA OREGON	19,817		22,555		3,104	27.7
PENNSYLVANIA RHODE ISLAND	58,993		96,203		8,608	25.4
RHODE ISLAND	3,426				371	14.6
CATITU AND DISTING	22,593			61.6	2,581	24.4
SOUTH DAKOTA	7,840	14.4			1,091	
TENNESSEE	38,273				3,706	
TEXAS	229,364				22,320	
UTAH	18,036				1,273	
VERMONT	2,665				359	
VIRGINIA	26,060				3,257	
WASHINGTON	28,700				4,495	
WEST VIRGINIA	23,711				1,938 2,881	
WISCONSIN	28,226				2,881 367	
WYOMING	3,678	10.4	3,561	61.8	307	2.1.1
UNITED STATES	1,715,820	10.2	2,383,400	60.2	232,605	27.9

Table 29: Number and percent of related children under 18 in poverty, by age and family type, 1990 census.

	IN MARRIE	HILDREN AGES 6-17 CHILDREN AGES 6-17 CHILDREN A N MARRIED COUPLE IN FEMALE HEADED IN MALE F FAMILIES FAMILIES FAMI		IN FEMALE HEADED		HEADED
	NUMBER IN POVERTY	PERCENT IN POVERTY	NUMBER IN POVERTY	PERCENT IN POVERTY	NUMBER IN POVERTY	PERCENT IN POVERTY
ALABAMA	57,043	11.1	99,973	5 7.6	6,007	26.1
ALASKA	4,602	5.6	4,504	28.8	642	12.6
ARIZONA	60,929	13.2	53,185	42.9	8,264	28.7
ARKANSAS	43,930	14.0	49,386	56.9	4,161	30.1
CALIFORNIA	385,349	10.9	366,949	38.8	54,331	21.8
COLORADO	29,856	7.1	39,807	39.1	3,921	17.9
CONNECTICUT	9,170	2.6	34,655	35.4 35.5	1,348	9.7 • 12.8
DELAWARE	3,076	4.0	7,484	35.5 37.8	571 757	16.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,282	7.9 8.5	13,604 181,856	42.5	18,380	22.2
FLORIDA	110,122 62,754	7.9	136,176	48.9	8,645	21.7
GEORGIA HAWAII	8,261	5.9	8,751	32.6	1,200	14.0
IDAHO	16,656	9.6	11,152	42.7		15.0
ILLINOIS	91,622	6.5	192,144		12,687	19.0
INDIANA	43,605	5.8	71,377	41.4	4,783	14.4
IOWA	27,467	6.9	29,023	44.2	2,370	17.8
KANSAS	23,409	6.8	27,511	40.9	2,156	15.6
KENTUCKY	77,020	15.4	63,572	53.2	6,375	
LOUISIANA	82,862	15.1	148,444		11,997	
MAINE	9,293	5.9	13,227	39.5	1,274	18.6 11.5
MARYLAND	17,885	3.4	53,022	32.2 39.1	3,251 2,917	13.0
MASSACHUSETTS	27,377	4.3 6.6	70,250 171,226		10,424	18.7
MICHIGAN	77,528 36,486	5.9	42,196		4,174	
MINNESOTA	56,204	16.7	99,218		7,498	
MISSISSIPPI MISSOURI	55,880	8.5	74,782		5,567	
MONTANA	13,547	11.5	11,335		1,460	
NEBRASKA	15,688	6.8	15,908	38.3	1,164	14.9
NEVADA	7,298	5.5	11,752		1,362	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,080	2.8				
NEW JERSEY	30,799				5,108	
NEW MEXICO	38,802		30,516		5,496	
NEW YORK	145,476		312,642		21,107	
NORTH CAROLINA	53,314				7,427 673	
NORTH DAKOTA	10,005		7,353			
оню	103,264		174,515 52,779		5,297	
OKLAHOMA	50,393		30,639		3,992	
OREGON	26,442 95,183		151,111		11,562	
PENNSYLVANIA RHODE ISLAND	4,578		12,105		427	
SOUTH CAROLINA	37,706		77,016		4,815	
SOUTH CAROLINA SOUTH DAKOTA	12,561		9,750		1,553	
TENNESSEE	60,338		86,840		6,700	24.6
TEXAS	382,438				33,191	
UTAH	23,819	6.6	18,497		1,605	
VERMONT	3,665				625	
VIRGINIA	39,328				4,429	
WASHINGTON	38,437				5,722	
WEST VIRGINIA	41,622				3,593 4 304	
WISCONSIN	39,709					
WYOMING	4,652	6.3	5,837	٠.٠٠	307	17.2
UNITED STATES	2,703,812	8.8	3,796,408	45.0	329,791	21.2



Table 30: Number and percent of children in poverty, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990 census.

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE 1980 census to 1990 census	PERCENT OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE IN POVERTY RATE 1980 census to 1990 census
ALABAMA			04.0	2.5
All races	253,636	-6.4	24.2	0.3
White	89,959	-9 .9	12.9	2.1
African-American	160,510	-5.4	47.5	-34.8
Hispanic	1,829	-57.4	23.4	-54.8 9.4
Asian-American	1,166	126.4	19.0	5.8
Native American	1,519	121.8	24.6	5.6
ALASKA		1	11.4	-5.6
All races	19,284	24.9	7.4	-7.8
White	8,864	18.2	14.5	2.7
African-American	1,086	77.2	12.2	-16.2
Hispanic	809	63.4	8.3	7.7
Asian-American	500	157.7	8.3 25.7	-3.8
Native American	8,621	23.8	25.1	5.0
ARIZONA		•	22.0	33.4
All races	212,001	65.8	14.9	35.9
White	104,283	61.5	35.7	13.7
African-American	12,813	59.1	33.7 1 34.9	44.4
Hispanic	89,883	104.2	1 34.9 1 14.9	3.3
Asian-American	2,204	120.6	53.1	13.8
Native American	44,607	42.1) 33.1	
ARKANSAS		•	25.3	8.3
All races	155,399	0.6	1 17.7	12.1
White	82,932	3.4	52.0	3.6
African-American	70,023	-3.6	1 31.9	-8.8
Hispanic	2,290	1.3	1 17.5	-11.0
Asian-American	648	56.1	26.1	35.5
Native American	1,053	41.0	20.1	
CALIFORNIA			1 18.2	19.9
All races	1,380,275	45.8	12.7	
White	591,097	21.4	1 30.7	
African-American	195,563	12.4	27.2	
Hispanic	713,980	76.5	19.6	
Asian-American	155,493	189.6 9.1	1 26.5	
Native American	17,982	9.1	1	
COLORADO		41.0	1 15.3	32.8
All races	129,565	41.9 39.6	1 12.2	
White	88,222	47.2	33.8	
African-American	13,677	55.0	32.5	
Hispanic	48,497	68.3	1 17.0	·
Asian-American	3,130	61.9	1 35.4	
Native American	3,008	01.9	1 55.	•



IJ)

Table 30: Number and percent of children in poverty, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990 census.

CONNECTICUT: All racce: 79,020 -14,7 10,7 -6,4 White: 36,963 -29,5 6.1 -18,5 Affician-American: 30,002 29,5 41,2 -5,1 Affician-American: 917 -5,5 6,6 -53,4 Native American: 19,256 -24,4 12,0 -23,0 White: 7,543 -9,6 6,3 -37,3 Affician-American: 10,600 -111,0 30,8 -10,9 Hispanic 1,297 -27,5 22,0 -41,9 Affician-American: 149 46,1 6,6 2,7 Affician-American: 80 90,5 21,5 83,3 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: All racce: 28,610 -23,9 25,5 -5,5 Mative American: 26,339 -27,5 29,1 -3,4 Affician-American: 1,677 107,0 26,3 -4,5 Affician-American: 26,339 -27,5 29,1 -3,4 Affician-American: 27,22 21,5 16,0 -18,5 Native American: 27,23 22,15 10,0 -18,5 Native American: 27,24 21,5 16,0 -18,5 Native American: 27,24 22,9 18,7 1,0 White: 27,793 25,1 12,0 -4,6 Affician-American: 27,24 22,9 18,7 1,0 White: 27,793 25,1 12,0 -4,6 Affician-American: 27,24 22,9 18,7 1,0 White: 27,793 25,1 12,0 -4,6 Affician-American: 27,24 22,9 18,7 1,0 Affician-American: 27,24 22,9 18,7 1,0 Affician-American: 27,24 22,9 25,1 20,1 -3,5 Affician-American: 27,24 38,2 12,9 -35,3 Affician-American: 27,27 27,7 40,0 -3,8 Hispanic 10,825 -7,8 9,9 -9,8 Affician-American: 2,465 86,0 11,5 -3,0 Affician-American: 2,465 86		NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE 1980 census to 1990 census	PERCENT OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE IN POVERTY RATE 1980 census to 1990 census
White 36,963 -29,5 6.1 -18.5 Affican-American 23,591 -11.0 28.9 -14.0 Hispanic 30,002 29.5 41.2 -5.1 Azian-American 917 -5.5 6.6 -53.4 Native Anarican 313 -37.8 21.4 -41.3 DELAWARE	CONNECTICUT				
African-American 23,591 -11.0 28.9 -14.0 Flispaine 30,002 29.5 41.2 -5.1 Alian-American 917 -5.5 6.6 -53.4 Native American 917 -5.5 6.6 -53.4 Native American 1913 -37.8 21.4 -41.3 DELAWARE All racea 19,256 -24.4 12.0 -23.0 White 7,543 -39.6 6.3 -37.3 African-American 10,600 -11.0 30.8 -10.9 Hispanic 1,297 -27.5 25.0 -41.9 Alian-American 149 46.1 6.6 2.7 Native American 80 90.5 21.5 83.3 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA All racea 28,610 -23.9 25.5 -5.5 White 799 -0.4 4.9 -0.7 African-American 26,339 -27.5 29.1 -3.4 Hispanic 1,677 107.0 26.3 4.5 Native American 222 21.5 16.0 -18.5 Native American 55 -6.8 35.7 1.1 FLORIDA All racea 525,446 22.9 18.7 1.0 White 252,793 25.1 12.0 4.6 African-American 243,435 16.6 41.0 -3.0 Hispanic 25,2793 25.1 12.0 4.6 African-American 243,435 16.6 41.0 -3.0 Hispanic 33,288 103.2 24.6 18.0 White 193,288 103.2 24.6 18.0 White 193,288 103.2 12.9 -35.3 Native American 2,541 32.5 26.1 -5.7 GEORGIA All racea 343,068 0.3 20.1 4.5 White 108,825 -7.8 9.9 -9.8 African-American 27,207 2.7 40.0 -3.8 Hispanic 7,163 24.8 24.0 -15.4 Asian-American 27,207 2.7 40.0 -3.8 Hispanic 7,163 24.8 24.0 -15.4 Asian-American 9.88 50.1 15.5 -33.0 Native American 9.88 50.1 15.7 -33.0 Native American 9.88 50.1 15.7 -33.0 Native American 9.88 50.1 15.7 -33.0 Native American 9.98 -3.4 11.7 -46.8 Hispanic 5,296 -7.2 17.8 9.9 -14.5 African-American 9.99 -3.4 Afric	All races	79,020	-14.7	10.7	-6.4
African-American 23,591 -11.0 28.9 -14.0 Hispanic 30,002 29.5 41.2 -5.1 Adam American 917 -5.5 6.6 -5.3 Adam American 313 -7.8 21.4 -41.3 DEL AWARE	White	36,963	-29.5	6.1	-18.5
Hispanie 30,002 29.5 41.2 -5.1 Asian-American 917 -5.5 6.6 -53.4 Asian-American 917 -5.5 6.6 -53.4 Asian-American 917 -5.5 6.6 -53.4 Asian-American 313 -37.8 21.4 -41.3 DEL AWARE	African-American	23,591	-11.0	28.9	
Asian American 917 -5.5 6.6 -53.4	Hispanic	30,002	29.5		
Native Acadician 313 -37.8 21.4 -41.3 DEL AWARE	Asian-American		-5.5		
DELAWARE JAII race 19,256 -24.4 12.0 -23.0 Alf race 19,256 -24.4 12.0 -23.0 White 7,543 -39.6 6.3 -37.3 Affician-American 10,600 -11.0 30.8 -10.9 Hispanie 1,297 -27.5 25.0 -41.9 Asian-American 149 46.1 6.6 2.7 Asian-American 80 90.5 21.5 83.3 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 21.0 -23.9 25.5 -5.5 All race 28,610 -23.9 25.5 -5.5 Valide 799 -0.4 4.9 -0.7 African-American 26,39 -27.5 29.1 -3.4 Hispanic 1,677 107.0 26.3 4.5 Asian-American 255 -6.8 35.7 1.1 FLORIDA 1 1 2 2 1.5 All race 252,466 22.9	Native An crican	313	-37.8		
White 7,543 -39.6 6.3 -37.3 African-American 10,600 -11.0 30.8 -10.9 Hispanie 1,297 -27.5 25.0 -41.9 Asian-American 149 46.1 6.6 2.7 Native American 80 90.5 21.5 83.3 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	DELAWARE		1		
White 7,543 -39.6 6.3 -37.3 African-American 10,600 -11.0 30.8 -10.9 Hispanie 1,297 -27.5 25.0 -41.9 Asian-American 149 46.1 6.6 2.7 Native American 80 90.5 21.5 83.3 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	Ali races	19,256	-24.4	12.0	-23.0
African American 10,600 -11.0 30.8 -10.9 Hispanie 1,297 -27.5 25.0 -41.9 Asian American 149 46.1 6.6 2.7 Native American 80 90.5 21.5 83.3 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	White	7,543	-39.6		•
Hispanic	African-American	10,600	-11.0		
Asian - American 149 46.1 6.6 2.7 Native American 80 90.5 21.5 83.3 21.5 83.3 21.5 21.5 21.5 23.3 21.5 21.	Hispanic	1,297	-27.5		
Native American 80 90.5 21.5 83.3	Asian-American	149	46.1		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA All races 28,610 -23.9 25.5 -5.5	The Aurent Company of the Company of	80	90.5		
All races 28,610 -23.9 25.5 -5.5 White 799 -0.4 4.9 -0.7 African-American 26,339 -27.5 29.1 -3.4 Hispanic 1.677 107.0 26.3 4.5 Asian-American 232 21.5 16.0 -18.5 Native American 55 -6.8 35.7 1.1 FLORIDA All races 525,446 22.9 18.7 1.0 White 252,793 25.1 12.0 4.6 African-American 243,435 16.6 41.0 -3.0 Hispanic 93,288 103.2 24.6 18.0 Asian-American 5.194 38.2 12.9 -35.3 Native American 5.194 38.2 12.9 -35.3 Native American 2.541 52.5 26.1 -5.7 GEORGIA All races 343,068 0.3 20.1 -4.5 White 108,825 -7.8 9.9 -9.8 African-American 227,207 2.7 40.0 -3.8 Hispanic 7.163 24.8 24.0 -15.4 Asian-American 2.465 86.0 11.5 -33.0 Native American 938 50.1 25.0 12.1 HAWAII: All races 31,944 -9.0 11.6 -10.9 White 8,306 -15.8 9.9 -14.5 African-American 969 -3.4 11.7 -46.8 Hispanic 5,296 -7.2 17.8 -9.4 Asian-American 969 -3.4 11.7 -46.8 Hispanic 5,296 -7.2 17.8 -9.4	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA				33.5
White 799 -0.4 4.9 -0.7 Africar-American 26,339 -27.5 29.1 -3.4 Hispanie 1,677 107.0 26.3 4.5 Asian-American 232 21.5 16.0 -18.5 Native American 55 -6.8 35.7 1.1 FLORIDA 1 1 1.0 4.6 All races 525,446 22.9 18.7 1.0 White 252,793 25.1 12.0 4.6 African-American 243,435 16.6 41.0 -3.0 Hispanie 93,288 103.2 24.6 18.0 Asian-American 5,194 38.2 12.9 -35.3 Native American 5,194 38.2 12.9 -35.3 Native American 2,541 52.5 26.1 -5.7 GEORGIA 1 -1 -4.5 White 108,825 -7.8 9.9 -9.8 African-	10 1 10 4 PA - 11 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	28,610	-23.9	25.5	-5.5
Africar-American 26,339 -27.5 29.1 -3.4 Hispanie 1.677 107.0 26.3 4.5 Asian-American 232 21.5 16.0 -18.5 Native American 55 -6.8 35.7 1.1 FLORIDA 1 1 1.0 All races 525,446 22.9 18.7 1.0 White 252,793 25.1 12.0 4.6 African-American 243,435 16.6 41.0 -3.0 Hispanie 93,288 103.2 24.6 18.0 Asian-American 2,541 38.2 12.9 -35.3 Native American 2,541 52.5 26.1 -5.7 GEORGIA 1 10.8 2.5 26.1 -5.7 GEORGIA 343,068 0.3 20.1 -4.5 White 108,825 -7.8 9.9 -9.8 African-American 227,207 2.7 40.0 -3.8 <td>-18,77.9 MARRIMANAAN CAARA</td> <td>•</td> <td>,</td> <td></td> <td></td>	-18,77.9 MARRIMANAAN CAARA	•	,		
Hispanic 1,677 107.0 26.3 4.5 Asian-American 232 21.5 16.0 -18.5 Native American 55 -6.8 35.7 1.1 FLORIDA	African-American				
Asian-American 232 21.5 16.0 -18.5 Native American 55 -6.8 35.7 1.1 FLORIDA All races 525,446 22.9 18.7 1.0 White 252,793 25.1 12.0 4.6 African-American 243,435 16.6 41.0 -3.0 Hispanic 93,288 103.2 24.6 18.0 Asian-American 5,194 38.2 12.9 -35.3 Native American 2,541 52.5 26.1 -5.7 GEORGIA All races 343,068 0.3 20.1 -4.5 White 108,825 -7.8 9.9 -9.8 African-American 227,207 2.7 40.0 -3.8 Hispanic 7,163 24.8 24.0 -15.4 Asian-American 2,465 86.0 11.5 -33.0 Native American 938 50.1 25.0 12.1 HAWALI	ing and the company of the company o	· ·	,		
Native American 55 -6.8 35.7 1.1 FLORIDA All races 525,446 22.9 18.7 1.0 White 252,793 25.1 12.0 4.6 African-American 243,435 16.6 41.0 -3.0 Hispanic 93,288 103.2 24.6 18.0 Asian-American 5,194 38.2 12.9 -35.3 Native American 2,541 52.5 26.1 -5.7 GEORGIA GEORGIA All races 343,068 0.3 20.1 -4.5 White 108,825 -7.8 9.9 -9.8 African-American 227,207 2.7 40.0 -3.8 Hispanic 7,163 24.8 24.0 -15.4 Asian-American 938 50.1 25.0 12.1 HAWAII All races 31,944 -9.0 11.6 -10.9 White 8,306 -15.8 9.9 <t< td=""><td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td><td></td><td>,</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		,		
FLORIDA All races			'		
All races 525,446 22.9 18.7 1.0 White 252,793 25.1 12.0 4.6 African-American 243,435 16.6 41.0 -3.0 Hispanic 93,288 103.2 24.6 18.0 Asian-American 5,194 38.2 12.9 -35.3 Native American 2,541 52.5 26.1 -5.7 GEORGIA			!	221,	1.1
White 252,793 25.1 12.0 4.6 African-American 243,435 16.6 41.0 -3.0 Hispanic 93,288 103.2 24.6 18.0 Asian-American 5,194 38.2 12.9 -35.3 Native American 2,541 52.5 26.1 -5.7 GEORGIA	- 10의 1 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 -	525,446	22.9	18.7	1.0
African-American 243,435 16.6 41.0 -3.0 Hispanic 93,288 103.2 24.6 18.0 Asian-American 5,194 38.2 12.9 -35.3 Native American 2,541 52.5 26.1 -5.7 GEORGIA			'		
Hispanic 93,288 103.2 24.6 18.0 Asian-American 5,194 38.2 12.9 -35.3 Native American 2,541 52.5 26.1 -5.7 GEORGIA	African-American		•		
Astan-American 5,194 38.2 12.9 -35.3 Native American 2,541 52.5 26.1 -5.7 GEORGIA					
Native American 2,541 52.5 26.1 -5.7 GEORGIA 343,068 0.3 20.1 -4.5 White 108,825 -7.8 9.9 -9.8 African-American 227,207 2.7 40.0 -3.8 Hispanic 7,163 24.8 24.0 -15.4 Asian-American 2,465 86.0 11.5 -33.0 Native american 938 50.1 25.0 12.1 HAWAII	그렇게 하고 있다. 그 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들은 사람들이 되었다.		•		
GEORGIA Image: square squa			'		
All races 343,068 0.3 20.1 -4.5 White 108,825 -7.8 9.9 -9.8 Affican-American 227,207 2.7 40.0 -3.8 Hispanic 7,163 24.8 24.0 -15.4 Asian-American 2,465 86.0 11.5 -33.0 Native querican 938 50.1 25.0 12.1 HAWAII -9.0 11.6 -10.9 White 8,306 -15.8 9.9 -14.5 Affican-American 969 -3.4 11.7 -46.8 Hispanic 5,296 -7.2 17.8 -9.4 Asian-American 21,327 -4.3 12.1 -6.9		2,0 .1	J2.5	20.1	-3.1
White 108,825 -7.8 9.9 -9.8 African-American 227,207 2.7 40.0 -3.8 Hispanic 7,163 24.8 24.0 -15.4 Asian-American 2,465 86.0 11.5 -33.0 Native american 938 50.1 25.0 12.1 HAWAII -9.0 11.6 -10.9 White 8,306 -15.8 9.9 -14.5 African-American 969 -3.4 11.7 -46.8 Hispanic 5,296 -7.2 17.8 -9.4 Asian-American 21,327 -4.3 12.1 -6.9		343.068	0.3	20.1	-4.5
African-American 227,207 2.7 40.0 -3.8 Hispanic 7,163 24.8 24.0 -15.4 Asian-American 2,465 86.0 11.5 -33.0 Native american 938 50.1 25.0 12.1 HAWAII			•		
Hispanic 7,163 24.8 24.0 -15.4 Asian-American 2,465 86.0 11.5 -33.0 Native american 938 50.1 25.0 12.1 HAWAII -9.0 11.6 -10.9 White 8,306 -15.8 9.9 -14.5 African-American 969 -3.4 11.7 -46.8 Hispanic 5,296 -7.2 17.8 -9.4 Asian-American 21,327 -4.3 12.1 -6.9			•		
Asian-American 2,465 86.0 11.5 -33.0 Native innerican 938 50.1 25.0 12.1 HAWAII			•		
Native american 938 50.1 25.0 12.1 HAWAII 11.6 -10.9 All races 31,944 -9.0 11.6 -10.9 White 8,306 -15.8 9.9 -14.5 African-American 969 -3.4 11.7 -46.8 Hispanic 5,296 -7.2 17.8 -9.4 Asian-American 21,327 -4.3 12.1 -6.9			·		
HAWAII Alf races 31,944 -9.0 11.6 -10.9 White 8,306 -15.8 9.9 -14.5 African-American 969 -3.4 11.7 -46.8 Hispanic 5,296 -7.2 17.8 -9.4 Asian-American 21,327 -4.3 12.1 -6.9			•		
Alf races 31,944 -9.0 11.6 -10.9 White 8,306 -15.8 9.9 -14.5 African-American 969 -3.4 11.7 -46.8 Hispanic 5,296 -7.2 17.8 -9.4 Asian-American 21,327 -4.3 12.1 -6.9		750	30.1 [23.0	12.1
White 8,306 -15.8 9.9 -14.5 African-American 969 -3.4 11.7 -46.8 Hispanic 5,296 -7.2 17.8 -9.4 Asian-American 21,327 -4.3 12.1 -6.9		31 044	ا ۵۰ ا	11.6	-10.0
African-American 969 -3.4 11.7 -46.8 Hispanic 5,296 -7.2 17.8 -9.4 Asian-American 21,327 -4.3 12.1 -6.9			•		
Hispanic 5,296 -7.2 17.8 -9.4 Asian-American 21,327 -4.3 12.1 -6.9			•		
Asian-American 21,327 -4.3 12.1 -6.9			•		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•		
179.5 25.2 14.3			•		
	Manage Minerican	408	179.5	25.2	14.3



Table 30: Number and percent of children in poverty, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990 census.

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE 1980 census to 1990 census		PERCENT OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE IN POVERTY RATE 1980 census to 1990 census
IDAHO			1		10.0
All races	49,159	14.1	i	16.2	13.3
White	41,528	8.7	i	14.7	10.0
African-American	281	73.5	1	22.5	12.7
Hispanic	7,705	56.8	1	35.4	13.7
Asian-American	567	163.7	İ	20.6	99.3
Native American	2,056	29.7	l	40.5	4.6
ILLINOIS			1		***
All races	495,505	3.7	1	17.0	14.2
White	204,276	3.5	İ	9.7	18.9
African-American	233,506	-3.0	ı	43.3	9.1
Hispanic	80,047	28.6	Ţ	25.0	1.5
Asian-American	7,640	39.0	İ	9.4	-9.0
Native American	1,422	-13.0	ı	23.9	-13.8
INDIANA			ı		
All races	203,791	7.8	١	14.2	19.6
White	141,319	2.7	İ	11.2	15.0
African-American	55,984	20.0	ļ	40.1	28.5
Hispanic	7,627	23.9	١	21.8	23.8
Asian-American	1,124	-9.5	i	11.6	-26.3
Native American	1,132	61.3	i	30.2	23.3
IOWA			l		
All races	101,661	8.2	1	14.3	24.4
White	89,059	4.5	İ	13.1	21.7
African-American	8,241	46.5	1	50.6	40.5
Hispanic	3,253	49.6	İ	26.7	36.5
Asian-American	1,898	42.8	- 1	23.5	-10.6
Native American	1,160	35.0	1	43.4	24.9
KANSAS			İ		
All races	93,066	27.5	i	14.3	
White	65,528	24.2	İ	11.5	
African-American	18,665	28.3	İ	40.3	
Hispanic	8,233	72.1	1	23.5	
Asian-American	2,203	36.9	I	22.2	-17.0
Native American	1,932	44.4	1	26.8	13.7
KENTUCKY			1		
All races	234,012	1.8	i	24.8	
White	193,614	-0.6	I	22.7	13.3
African-American	38,193	13.3	i	47.0	17.3
Hispanic	1,803	-40.8	ļ	26.2	
Asian-American	867	52.1	ļ	16.5	-0.8
Native American	681	77.8	1	41.8	18.9



Table 30: Number and percent of children in poverty, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990 census.

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE 1980 census to 1990 census	PERCENT OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE IN POVERTY RATE 1980 census to 1990 census
	1770 001333	1		
LOUISIANA	200.040	24.0	31.4	33.8
All races	380,942	28.2	15.4	45.3
White	112,404 259,228	21.0	56.5	22.6
African-American	259,228 5,908	-18.9	23.3	6.7
Hispanic	4,414	43.6	34.0	4.3
Asian-American	3,166	155.7	46.9	66.8
Native American	3,100	155.7	40.9	00.0
MAINE	41,897	-16.0	13.8	-12.9
All races	40,429	-10.0 -17.6	13.6	-13.6
White	40,429	176.7	25.9	55.0
African-American	435	-15.9	16.2	-34.2
Hispanie	435 326	188.5	13.6	13.5
Asian-American	583	14.3	28.3	-12.8
Native American	363	14.5	28.5	-12.0
MARYLAND	128,523	-10.1	11.3	-9.9
All races	46,164	-17.6	6.1	-12.7
White	77,002	-7.9	23.2	-12.8
African-American	4,165	52.3	12.3	-8.0
Hispanic	2,820	54.2	7.6	-8.8
Asian-American	661	-9.5	18.5	-32.0
Native American	001	3.3	10.5	32.0
MASSACHUSETTS	176 001	-8.6	13.2	0.8
All races	176,221	-27.9	9.2	-15.1
White	105,129 29,547	14.3	33.3	-3.6
African-American	49,645	74.7	49.1	0.9
Hispanic		282.8	24.1	44.1
Asian-American	9,330	33.4	35.3	10.2
Native American	1,309	33.4	, 33.3	10.2
MICHIGAN	450 426	24.6	i 18.6	39.2
All races	450,426 239,263	17.8	12.4	35.2
» White	188,405	30.9	46.2	36.6
African-American		51.3	30.2	36.2
Hispanic	22,103	85.7	14.6	18.2
Asian American	4,891		14.0	23.0
Native American	6,147	34.8] 32.3	25.0
MINNESOTA		04.1	107	24.5
Allraces	146,386	24.1	12.7	24.5 6.3
White	102,624	1.8	9.7	46.9
African-American	17,394	1 ó 1 . 3	49.5	61.0
Hispanic	6,486	145.9	30.7	34.4
Asian-American	12,638	235.8	37.1	
Native American	10,459	97.3	54.8	62.6



58

Table 30: Number and percent of children in poverty, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990 census.

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE 1980 census to 1990 census	PERCENT OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE IN POVERTY RATE 1980 census to 1990 census
MISSISSIPPI		1	33.6	10.7
All races	248,705	1.8	14.9	14.2
White	59,138	1.8	55.6	6.8
African-American	186,212	1.1	30.9	-21.2
Hispanic	1,471	-58.3	30.9 39.7	24.5
Asian-American	1,657	106.9	45.6	14.2
Native American	1,429	38.9	45.0	14.2
MISSOURI		1		21.3
All races	230,058	17.5	17.7	22.7
White	152,757	17.8	13.9	
African-American	71,928	13.8	41.5	16.9
Hispanic	4,246	30.6	20.3	17.5
Asian-American	1,984	76.8	17.7	18.2
Native American	1,483	51.8	26.2	5.3
MONTANA		1		
All races	44,706	41.9	20.5	48.0
White	33,458	36.4	17.1	45.5
African-American	221	34.8	31.1	2.5
Hispanic	1,874	145.9	36.0	103.2
Asian-American	224	-39.6	17.6	-52.8
Native American	10,238	66.6	53.4	39.6
NEBRASKA			1	
All-races	58,474	9.8	13.8	14.1
White	44,420	1.8	11.4	7.7
African-American	8,761	28.2	1 43.2	13.7
Hispanic	3,861	76.2	27.9	52.3
Asian-American	724	76.2	17.9	14.6
and the second to the second t	2,795	93.8	57.0	49.6
Native American	2,		ì	
NEVADA	38,232	84.2	13.3	33.6
All races	22,893	73.7	9.9	32.3
White	8,358	66.3	33.5	29.1
African-American	8,491	206.3	21.5	48.1
Hispanic	1,040	163.3	10.9	7.9
Asian American	1,745	41.1	29.8	
Native American	1,745	4	1	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	00.440	-14.8	1 7.4	-21.
All races	20,440	-17.6	1 7.2	
White	19,295	25.8	1 15.3	-
African-American	351		1 16.4	
Hispanic	705	100.3	1 13.4	
Asian-American	370	345.8	15.4	•
Native American	1 19	41.7	1 20.	<u>.</u>

59

Table 30: Number and percent of children in poverty, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990 census.

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE 1980 census to 1990 census	PERCENT OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE IN POVERTY RATE 1980 census to 1990 census
NEW JERSEY				·
All races	200,726	-27.8	11.3	-20.0
White	84,110	-34.1 [6.4	-22.9
African-American	81,788	-28.2	27.8	-20.7
Hispanic	59,531	-12.5	27.8	-25.3
Asian-American	4,622	105.9	5.9	-4.1
Native American	886	39.7	26.2	19.9
NEW MEXICO		!		
All races	122,260	34.7	27.8	25.6
White	67,615	45.7	22.1	36.3
African-American	3,542	28.6	35.0	2.9
Hispanic	70,158	41.9	35.0	28.3
Asian-American	7 97	13.5	18.4	-39.7
Native American	26,643	32.0	50.1	16.0
NEW YORK				
All races	799,531	-8.8	19.1	0.5
White	342,541	-18.9	11.9	-2.8
African-American	274,947	-6.1	34.1	-8.7
Hispanic	269,703	3.4	41.9	-5.9
Asian-American	25,021	83.4	14.9	4.6
Native American	4,800	3.0	29.6	-8.8
NORTH CAROLINA			l	
All races	272,923	-8.7	17.2	-6.0
White	102,034	-15.3	9.3	-11.6
African-American	158,007	-5.9	35.9	-3.2
Hispanic	5,047	-2.5	24.2	-15.5
Asian-American	2,344	95.8	16.4	-3.2
Native American	7,820	-5.6	29.9	-10.1
NORTH DAKOTA			1	
All races	29, 73 2	9.8	17.1	19.7
White	23,031	1.8	14.4	13.2
African-American	204	83.8	15.1	-2.0
Hispanic	623	56.1	[27.5	0.4
Asian-American	148	5.0	16.8	-0.8
Native American	6,179	53.3	58.3	32.5
ОНЮ			1	
All races	493,206	22.9	17.8	35.6
White	315,714	18.6	13.4	33.6
African-American	163,131	29.0	1 45.4	29.0
Hispanic	15,910	39.9	32.0	33.7
Asian-American	3,557	77.8	14.1	18.0
Native American	1,588	64.0	30.4	36.9 🦏



Table 30: Number and percent of children in poverty, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990 census.

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE 1980 census to 1990 census	PERCENT OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE IN POVERTY RATE 1980 census to 1990 census
OKLAHOMA		1	- · -	20 1
All races	179,283	36.0	21.7	38.1 37.4
White	105,173	26.6	16.6	20.4
African-American	34,475	29.1	44.5	
Hispanic	11,950	98.8	35.8	42.0
Asian-American	1,427	-8.1	15.8	-34.6
Native American	31,977	81.4	34.8	26.0
OREGON				20.0
All races	111,629	31.9	15.8	30.9
White	91,249	27.1	14.2	29.8
African-American	5,489	25.2	36.3	7.2
Hispanic	14,285	149.8	33.8	56.0
Asian-American	3,752	18.4	19.2	-23.1
Native American	4,288	64.2	32.3	33.1
PENNSYLVANIA			1	
All races	432,227	1.5	15.7	13.3
White	270,941	-0.8	11.5	13.2
African-American	124,859	-4.6	1 40.6	2.3
Hispanic	38,374	39.8	46.7	3.9
Asian-American	8,354	123.1	20.7	27.6
Native American	1,128	10.2	31.1	-8.7
RHODE ISLAND	•		I	
All races	30,842	-5.1	13.8	1.8
White	20,274	-23.0	10.4	-12.0
African-American	4,425	11.4	35.9	-16.4
Hispanic	6,356	182.6	41.3	
Asian-American	2,043	237.7	34.0	
Native American	440	-16.5	39.5	-10.7
SOUTH CAROLINA	· .•		1	
All races	190,873	-2.1	21.0	
White	52,430	-7.6	9.5	
African-American	136,563	-0.1	39.6	
	1,635	-59.0	19.0	
Hispanic	715	36.2	12.1	
Asian-American	5 99	-12.9	27.4	-13.4
Native American	-		1	
SOUTH DAKOTA	39,896	-1.6	20.4	
All races	25,008	-14.5	14.	
White	327	179.5	26.	7 51.3
African-American	663	64.9	27.	8 10.4
Hispanic	195	58.5	17.	0 -5.6
Asian-American Native American	: 14,160	29.4	63.	3 23.0



65

Table 30: Number and percent of children in poverty, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990 census.

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE 1980 census to 1990 census	PERCENT OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE IN POVERTY RATE 1980 census to 1990 census
TENNESSEE				
All races	251,529	-4.5 I	21.0	1.0
White		-4.5 -8.0		1.9
African-American	142,418	-8.0 -0.7	15.2	0.0
78 P. Fry J. G. (1988) - F. (1988) 1980 (1989) 1981 - F. (1988) 1981 - F. (1988) 1981 - F. (1988) 1981 - F. (1	106,024	,	43.0	1.3
Hispanic	2,400	-33.1	24.1	-27.3
Asian-American	1,438	73.9	15.7	-13.9
Native American TEXAS	906	61.5	30.8	-10.1
All races	1 160 710	46.6	24.2	20.0
**************************************	1,159,710	46.6	24.3	30.0
White	612,724	36.4	18.3	29.4
African-American	254,287	29.4	39.3	18.1
Hispanic	638,905	58.1	40.2	20.4
Asian-American	14,518	71.1	15.6	-21.1
Native American	4,501	54.4	25.6	22.6
UTAH		Į.		
All races	78,041	36.9	12.5	16.8
White	64,755	32.1	11.1	13.9
African-American	1,290	82.7	34.7	41.0
Hispanic	9,213	78.7	26.8	33.6
Asian-American	2,281	26.5	19.8	-20.3
Native American	4,893	62.1	47.3	28.9
VERMONT		[
All races	17,020	-14.5	12.0	-13.7
White	16,435	-15.9	11.9	-14.3
African-American	211	181.3	24.9	21.9
Hispanic	143	-7.1	11.8	-23.5
Asian-American	70	-17.6	7.3	-49.4
Native American	251	59.9	36.3	-23.2
VIRGINIA		1		
All races	197,382	-8.6	13.3	-10.6
White	88,370	-14.8	8.1	-14.1
African-American	102,862	-4.5	30.9	-7.3
Hispanic	5,147	22.4	11.9	-28.0
Asian-American	3,377	3.8	7.8	-44.5
Native American	666	94.2	19.0	34.6
WASHINGTON		,,,_		21.0
All races	179,272	40.3	14.5	26.7
White	124,632	25.7	11.9	19.2
African-American	14,548	68.2	30.5	21.0
Hispanic	27,381	111.4	34.0	31.3
Asian-American	12,594	129.7	20.0	19.1
Native American	10,228	54.8	37.7	31.9
Note: Hispanics may be of any		J7.0	51.1	31.9



Table 30: Number and percent of children in poverty, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990 census.

	NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE 1980 census to 1990 census	PERCENT OF CHILDREN IN POVERTY 1990 census	PERCENT CHANGE IN POVERTY RATE 1980 census to 1990 census
WEST VIRGINIA			1	
All races	115,073	179	26.2	41.9
White	106,458	12.3	25.4	41.7
African-American	7,887	19.3	50.2	47.1
Hispanic	814	-30.7	<u>j</u> 34.3	24.2
Asian-American	193	-12.7	8.5	-26.3
Native American	337	56.0	44.6	21.3
WISCONSIN			1	
All races	188,863	35.5	14.9	42.8
White	110,939	8.0	9.9	18.9
African-American	53,392	83.7	55.8	43.4
Hispanic	12,435	105.4	33.7	52.6
Asian-American	10,819	594.4	48.8	134.8
Native American	6,505	90.0	1 46.1	70.1
WYOMING			İ	
All races	19,190	73.7	14.4	86.5
White	15,532	64.7	12.6	79.2
African-American	340	23.6	31.5	21.2
Hispanic	2,724	108.1	28.1	112.5
Asian-American	84	13.5	10.0	-17.7
Native American	1,966	173.4	49.0	128.0
UNITED STATES			1	
All races	11,428,916	14.0	18.3	14.1
White	5,876,267	7.5	12.5	13.1
African-American	3,717,128	6.9	39.8	5.2
Hispanic	2,407,466	50.3	32.2	10.8
Asian-American	346,491	109.7	17.1	14.5
Native American	260,403	43.0	38.8	19.2

5. Children and Education

School enrollment grew by less than 5 percent in the nation as a whole during the 1980s, but the census found great variation among the states. Enrollment grew by more than 20 percent in 7 states during the 1980s: Alaska, Arizona, California, Florida, Nevada, Texas, and Utah. Not surprisingly, these were the states whose child population grew the most during the decade. In contrast, school enrollment fell in 17 states; these are all states in which the child population decreased.

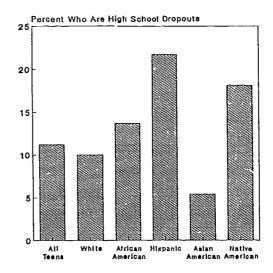
Nationwide, 60 percent of preprimary students attended private schools, as did 10 percent of elementary or secondary students. The private school share of enrollment differs substantially from state to state. In 12 states, mostly in the South and the West, 95 percent of elementary and secondary students were enrolled in public schools. In contrast, in 6 states and the District of Columbia, at least 15 percent attended private institutions. These were mostly states in the Mid-Atlantic region which have a long tradition of private school education.

The 1990 census tells us that 1.6 million, or 11 percent, of Americans ages 16 to 19 were not enrolled in school and were not high school graduates. Fully 10 percent of white teens fit this definition, compared to little more than 5 percent of Asian-American teens. In contrast, 14 percent of black teens are dropouts, as are 18 percent of Native-American and 22 percent of Hispanic teens.

Whites account for more than two-thirds of today's teen dropouts. The highest dropout rates for whites are in the South and the West, including California—11 percent of the more than one million white teen-dropouts are Californians. The lowest dropout rates for whites are in midwestern farming states.

African-American teens account for 18 percent of high-school dropouts. Dropout rates for blacks were generally low in states where the black teen population is relatively small. Many of the states where the African-American dropout rate was particularly high were industrialized states in the Midwest and Northeast with large black populations—such states as Illinois, Michigan, New York, New Jersey, and

Figure 13: Teenage Dropouts by Race and Hispanic Origin 1990



Note: Hispanics may be of eny race.

Pennsylvania. Even with dropout rates that were slightly below average, large black populations in other states also produced high absolute numbers of black teen dropouts. California, North Carolina, and Texas all had below-average dropout rates among black youth, but because they have large African-American populations they account for a large number of the nation's African-American teen dropouts.

Hispanics account for 22 percent of the ten dropouts found by the census. Among states with large Hispanic populations, Hispanic dropout rates vary from a low of 15 percent in New Mexico (where they still account for 57 percent of all dropouts), to a high of 25 percent in California (where they account for 62 percent of dropouts).

Both Asian-American and Native-American teen dropouts are concentrated in the states where they account for a relatively large share of the population. Fully 63 percent of Asian-American high school dropouts in 1990 were in four states: California, Hawaii, New York, and Texas. Even though they are a smaller population, the number of Native-American dropouts equalled the number of Asian-American dropouts: 26,000, because their dropout rate was so high. Nearly half of them were found in six states: Arizona, California, New Mexico, North Carolina, Oklahoma, and Washington.



Figure 14: Percent of Teenagers 16-19 Who Are High School Dropouts, 1990

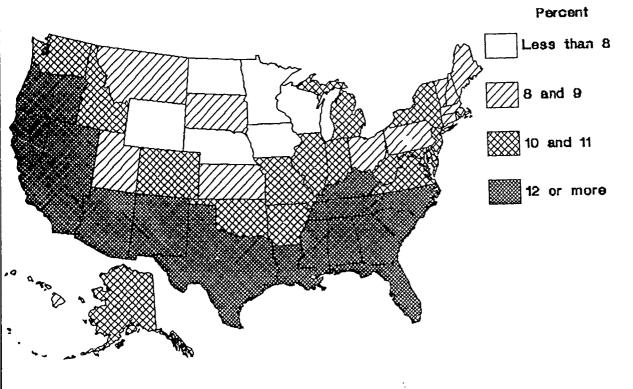


Table 31: School enrollment, all persons ages 3 and over, by level and public/private status, 1990.

	TOTAL ENR'LMT ALL PERSONS AGES 3+ 1990	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	IN PREPRM'Y SCHOOL 1990	PERCENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOL	IN ELEM'Y OR HIGH SCHOOL 1990	PERCENT IN PURLIC SCHOOL
	1.056.400	0.1	50.562	. 59.2	738,159	92.2
ALABAMA	1,056,402	-2.1 37.5	59,562 14,026	. 59.2 72.0	103,827	95.2
ALASKA	156,357	28.8	59,880	61.8	634,705	94.4
ARIZONA	991,122 582,405	-0.8	31,852	64.8	428,238	94.6
ARKANSAS	8,300,046	24.0	508,310	56.6	5,199,525	90.7
CALIFORNIA	896,i44	11.9	67,170	61.5	561,573	93.6
COLORADO	805,486	-6.9	69,085	56.3	493,500	88.1
CONNECTICUT DELAWARE	171,219	1.8	12,068	49.2	108,041	83.5
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	151,248	-17.0	8,957	61.8	80,160	83.9
FLORIDA	2,926,662	24.4	217,088	51.2	1,894,311	89.8
GEORGIA	1,643,859	9.3	115,143	57.3	1,150,462	92.8
HAWAII	290,578	9.2	21,276	50.5	186,653	84.2
IDAHO	295,638	15.3	18,745	71.0	210,095	95.8
ILLINOIS	3,031,673	-3.9	231,774	61.1	1,951,184	86.2
INDIANA	1,436,188	-3.6	96,984	60.6	974,985	91.2
IOWA	737,729	-5.1	58,357	68.3	481,502	91.3
KANSAS	668,365	8.5	49,584	65.4	431,651	92.2
KENTUCKY	918,315	-1.6	50,611	65.9	655,831	91.4
LOUISIANA	1,185,759	-0.1	80,054	56.7	842,472	85.4
MAINE	304,868	1.2	24,045	69.1	207,039	94.6
MARYLAND	1,212,333	0.2	92,759	54.0	752,393	86.8
MASSACHUSETTS	1,530,134	-7. 1	117,903	53.6	875,668	87.6
MICHIGAN	2,581,042	-5.3	199,099	71.3	1,662,654	89.9
MINNESOTA	1,175,027	2.9	93,126	69.1	755,895	90.4 91.3
MISSISSIPPI	727,486	1.2	43,906	66.8 58.3	525,658 860,2 3 0	91.3 87.5
MISSOURI	1,292,623	0.4	95,247	71.0	150,776	94.7
MONTANA	215,759	4.4	14,759 31,786	64.7	283,581	89.0
NEBRASKA	433,409	2.1 42.1	18,514	62.6	188,004	95.1
NEVADA	280,411 276,765	9.4	22,212	42.9	177,433	91.1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,867,402	-7.4	154,489	50.8	1,194,522	85.3
NEW JERSEY	435,989	18.9	24,322	68.3	301,552	94.4
NEW MEXICO	4,656,218	-4.0	321,178	56.9	2,895,841	85.2
NEW YORK NORTH CAROLINA	1,624,913	1.9	99,279	61.6	1,085,866	
NORTH CAROLINA NORTH DAKOTA	177,543	3.3	11,028	76.2	118,451	94.8
OHIO	2,798,226	-4.8	198,740		1,880,830	88.2
OKLAHOMA	838,811	4.3	53,489	65.9	565,887	
OREGON	724,233	4.9	52,594	60.2	471,851	93.1
PENNSYLVANIA	2,829,553	-6.5	210,883	55.1	1,848,689	83.9
RHODE ISLAND	254,635	-1.8	16,831	56.0	148,499	
SOUTH CAROLINA	913,010	2.1	55,140	60.7	642,937	
SOUTH DAKOTA	185,246	3.4	13,096		130,597	
TENNESSEE	1,171,640	-3.8	76,274		821,881	92.7
TEXAS	4,805,895	20.2	302,396		3,304,452	
UTAH .	610,696	30.6	43,626		419,975	
VERMONT	145,988	1.4	11,172			
VIRGINIA	1,546,257	3.9	111,247			
WASHINGTON	1,252,312	11.6	102,121			
WEST VIRGINIA	436,513	-11.4	21,680			
WISCONSIN	1,302,230	0.1	96,874			
WYOMING	134,739	11.2	8,944	69.5	92,157	31.3
UNITED STATES	64,987,101	4.7	4,503,285	59.5	42,566,788	90.2





Table 32: High school dropouts (ages 16-19) by race and Hispanic origin, 1990.

ALASKA 3,213 10,9 2,150 10,2 6ARIZONA 30,357 14,4 19,723 11,5 65, ARIZONA 30,357 14,4 19,723 11,5 65, ARIZONA 30,357 14,4 19,723 11,5 78, ARKANSAS 16,484 11,4 11,2,957 11,5 78, CALIFORNIA 225,042 14,2 121,713 12,1 56,000 CONNECTICUT 15,499 9,0 10,653 7,6 68,8 7,6 68,927 14,1 37,290 14,0 15FORIDA 4,946 13,9 426 4,4 4,8 4,946 13,9 426 4,4 4,8 4,946 13,9 426 4,4 4,8 4,946 13,9 426 4,4 4,8 4,946 13,9 426 4,4 4,8 4,946 13,9 426 4,4 4,8 4,946 13,9 426 4,4 4,8 4,267 7,5 1,141 7,3 266 HAWAII 10,A40 6,627 10,4 5,515 9,3 13,3 10,A40 10,647 6,6 9,670 6,3 9,936 8,5 5,8 10,10 1		HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS 1990	PERCENT OF	WHITE HIGH SCH'L DROPOUTS 1990	PERCENT OF WHITE TEENS	PERCENT OF ALL DROPOUTS
ALASKA AARZONA 30,357 14.4 19,723 12.5 65. ARKANSAS 16,484 11.4 12,957 11.5 73 12.1 51.6 CALIFORNIA 235,042 14.2 121,713 12.1 51. CALIFORNIA 235,042 14.2 121,713 12.1 51. COLORADO 17,575 9.8 13,412 8.8 76 66.8 10.4 2,701 9.4 69.9 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 4,946 13.9 426 4.4 4.8 8.6 76,573 13.9 01STRICT OF COLUMBIA 91,936 14.3 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 05,933 8.5 55 11,141 7.3 26 11,040 6,627 10.4 5,515 9.3 30,38 35 35 11,140 31,350 11.1 386 11.1 10.1 386 11.1 10.1 386 11.1 10.1 386 11.1 10.1 386 11.1 10.1 386 11.1 10.1 386 11.1 10.1 386 11.1 10.1 386 11.1 10.1 386 11.1 10.1 386 38.1 38.1 38.1 38.1 38.1 38.1 38.1 38.1	ALABAMA	32,600	11, 5	22,908		70.3
ARIZONA 30,357 14.4 19,723 12.5 65. ARIZONA 30,357 14.4 19,723 12.5 65. ARIXANSAS 16.484 11.4 12,957 11.5 78. CALIFORNIA 235,042 14.2 121,713 12.1 51. COLORADO 17.575 9.8 13,412 8.8 76. CONNECTICUT 15,499 9.0 10,653 7.6 68. DEL'AWARE 3,876 10.4 2,701 9.4 69. DEL'AWARE 3,876 10.4 3,701 9.4 69. DE						66.9
ARKANSAS 16,484 11.4 12,957 11.5 76. CALIFORNIA 235,042 14.2 121,713 12.1 51. COLORADO 17,575 9.8 13,412 8.8 76. CONNECTICUT 15,499 9.0 10,653 7.6 68. DELÂWARE 3,876 10.4 2,701 9.4 69. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 4,946 13.9 426 44.8 8. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 91,936 14.3 67,573 13.9 73. GEORGÍA 56,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 65. HAWALI 4,267 7.5 1,141 7.3 26. IDAHO 6,627 10.4 5,515 9.3 83. ILLINOIS 70,130 10.6 39,936 8.5 56. ILLINOIS 70,130 10.6 39,936 8.5 56. ILLINOIS 70,130 11.4 34,150 11.1 86. INDIANA 39,439 11.4 34,150 11.1 86. INDIANA 10,647 6.6 9,670 6.3 90. IOWA 10,647 6.6 9,670 6.3 90. IOWA 10,647 3,58 13.3 27,627 13.3 90. LILINOIS 70,130 13.3 27,627 13.3 90. LILINOIS 70,130 13,141 12. 44. INDIANA 13,257 12.5 18,234 11.2 54. MAINE 5,965 8.3 5,820 8.3 97. MARYLAND 27,444 10.9 15,486 9.5 56. MARYLAND 27,444 10.9 15,486 9.5 56. MICHIGAN 56,404 10.0 37,869 8.5 67. MICHIGAN 56,404 10.0 37,869 8.5 67. MICHIGAN 56,404 10.0 37,869 8.5 67. MISSISSIPP 21,168 11.8 11,114 11.1 15. MISSISSIPP 21,168 11.8 11,114 11.1 15. MISSISSIPP 12,168 11.8 11,114 11.1 15. MISSISSIPP 12,168 11.8 11,114 11.1 15. MISSISSIPP 13,249 11.4 26,487 10.8 77. MISSISSIPP 14,168 11.8 11,114 11.1 15. MISSISSIPP 15,168 11.8 11,114 11.1 15. MISSISSIPP 16,168 11.8 11,114 11.1 15. MISSISSIPP 17,77 55. MEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 55. MEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 55. MEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 55. MEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 55. MEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 55. MEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 55. MEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 55. MEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 55. MEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 7 55. MEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 7 55. MEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 7 55. MEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 7 55. MEW MEXICO 10,443 11.7 7,037 11.0 6. MEN JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 7 55. MEW MEXICO 10,443 11.7 7,037 11.0 6. MEN JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 7 55. MEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 7 55. MEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 7 55. MEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 7 55. MEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 7 55. MEW JERSEY 39,052						65.0
CALIFORNIA COLORADO 17,575 9.8 13,412 8.8 76 CONNECTICUT 15,499 9.0 10,653 7.6 68 BDELAWARE 3,876 10.4 2,701 9.4 69 BISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 4,946 13.9 426 44.4 8 FLORIDA FLORIDA FLORIDA 19,936 14.3 67,573 13.9 73 13.9 73 10.40 65 GONIA FLORIDA 10,467 7.5 11,41 7.3 26 66 HAWAII 4,267 7.5 11,41 7.3 26 66 HAWAII 10,40 10,647 10,63 10,647 10,667 10,130 10,6 39,936 8.5 10,100 10,647 10,667 10,667 10,130 10,667 10,667 10,677 10,130 10,687 10,130 10,687 10,687 10,130 10,687 10,687 10,130 10,687 10,687 10,130 10,687 10						
COLORADO CONNECTICUT 15.499 9.0 10.653 7.6 68 CONNECTICUT 15.499 9.0 10.653 7.6 68 DELAWARE J	CALIFORNIA					
DELAWARE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 4,946 13.9 426 4.4 8 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 4,946 13.9 13.9 426 4.4 8 BOSTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 4,946 13.9 13.9 426 4.4 8 8 GEORGIA: 56,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 65 BIAWARE BIAW						68.7
DELTAWARS DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 4,946 13.9 4,266 4.4 8 FLORIDA 91,936 14.3 67.573 13.9 73 66CORGIG 56,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 65 14AWAII 4,267 7.5 1,141 7.3 26 10AHO 10.4 5,515 9.3 83 10AHO 10.67 10.4 5,515 9.3 83 10AHO 10.67 10.4 5,515 9.3 83 10AHO 10.67 10.6 39,936 8.5 15 10INIDA 10.67 10.6 39,936 8.5 15 10INIDA 10.67 10.6 10WA 10.647 6.6 9,670 6.3 90 10WA 10.647 6.6 9,670 6.3 90 10WA 10,647 6.6 9,670 6.3 90 10WA 10,647 10.6 10WA 10.0 10WA 10.0 10WA 10.0 10WA 10.0 10WA 10.0 10WA 10WA 10WA 10WA 10WA 10WA 10WA 10W						69.7
DISTRICT OF COLUMN 1	DELAWARE					8.6
FLORIDA GEORGÍA 56,927 14.1 37,290 14.0 65 HAWAIR 4,267 7.5 1,141 7.3 26 HAWAIR 10,40 6,627 10.4 5,515 9,3 83 BLINOIS 70,130 10.6 39,936 8.5 56 RIDIANA 39,439 11.4 34,150 11.1 86 RIDIANA 10,647 6.6 9,670 6.3 90 KANSAS 12,023 8.7 9,749 8.1 8.1 8.1 8.1 8.3 12,023 8.7 9,749 8.1 8.1 8.1 8.23 12,023 8.7 12,5 18,234 11.2 12,5 18,234 11.2 12,5 18,234 11.2 12,5 18,234 11.2 12,5 18,234 11.2 12,5 18,234 11.2 12,5 18,234 11.2 12,5 18,234 11.2 12,5 18,234 11.2 12,5 18,234 11.2 12,5 18,234 11.1 12,5 18,234 11.1 12,5 18,234 11.1 12,5 18,234 11.1 12,5 18,234 11.1 12,5 18,234 11.1 12,5 18,234 11.1 12,5 18,234 11.1 12,5 18,234 11.1 12,5 18,234 11.1 13,3 18,3 18,3 18,3 18,3 18,3 18,3 18,						73.5
SEONCHA 4,267 7.5 1,141 7.3 26 IDAHO						65.5
IDAHO						26.7
ILLINOIS					9.3	83.2
INDIANA INDIAN	II I INOIS			39,936	8.5	56.9
10,647	INDIANA					86.6
KANSAS 12,023 8.7 9,49 8.1 30,558 13.3 27,627 13.3 90 LOUISIANA 33,257 12.5 18,234 11.2 54 MAINE 5,965 8.3 5,820 8.3 97 MARYLAND 27,444 10.9 15,486 9.5 56 MINNESOTA 15,211 64 12,799 5.8 MINNESOTA 15,211 64 12,799 5.8 MISSISSIPPI 21,168 11.8 11,114 11.1 55 MISSIOURI 33,249 11.4 26,487 MONTANA 36,639 8.1 12,823 6.9 77 MONTANA 36,639 8.1 12,823 6.9 77 MONTANA 36,639 8.1 12,823 6.9 77 MONTANA 36,639 8.1 12,823 6.9 77 MONTANA 30,639 8.1 40,648 70 50,466 6.1 80 NEWADA NEWHAMPSHIRE 5,912 9.4 5,749 9.4 9.4 9.4 9.4 9.4 9.4 9.4						90.8
KENTÜCKY 30,558 13.3 27,627 13.3 90 LOUISIANA 33,257 12.5 18,234 11.2 54 MAINE 5,965 8.3 5,820 8.3 97 MARYLAND 27,444 10.9 15,486 9.5 56 MASSACHUSETTS 28,846 8.5 22,261 7.6 77 MASSACHUSETTS 15,211 6.4 12,799 5.8 34 MINNESOTA 15,211 6.4 12,799 5.8 34 MISSISSIPPI 21,168 11.8 11,114 11.1 55 MISSISSIPPI 21,168 11.8 11,114 11.1 55 MONTANA 3,639 8.1 2,823 6.9 77 MONTANA 3,639 8.1 2,823 6.9 77 MESASKA 6,268 7.0 5,046 6.1 88 NEW HAMPSHIRE 5,912 9.4 5,749 9.4 9.4 NEW HAMPSHIRE 5,912 9.4 5,749 9.4 9.7 NEW HAMPSHIRE 5,912 9.6 22,851 7.7 55 NEW MEXICO 10,443 11.7 7,037 11.0 66 NEW YORK 98,095 9.9 53,791 7.8 50 NORTH CAROLINA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 70 NORTH CAROLINA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 70 NORTH CAROLINA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 70 NORTH CAROLINA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 70 NORTH DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 70 NORTH DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 70 NORTH DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 70 NORTH CAROLINA 19,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 7.7 RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11.1 5,435 10.4 8.1 RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11.1 5,435 10.4 8.1 RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11.1 5,435 10.4 8.1 RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11.1 5,435 10.4 8.1 RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11.1 5,435 10.4 8.1 RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11.1 5,435 10.4 8.1 RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11.1 5,435 10.4 8.1 RHODE ISLAND 7.7 2,163 6.1 6.1 TENNESSEE 39,795 13.4 31,160 13.1 77 LTEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,660 11.4 6.1 LTEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,660 11.4 6.1 LTEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,660 11.4 6.1 LTEXAS 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8.2 LTEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,660 11.4 6.1 LTEXAS 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8.2 LTEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,660 11.4 6.1 LTEXAS 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8.2 LTEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,660 11.4 6.1 LTEXAS 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8.2 LTEXAS 10,464 10.9 11,829 10.8 LTEXAS 10,464 10.9 11,829 10.8 LTEXAS 10,647 7.1 15,196 6.1 77 LTEXAS 10,647 7.1 15,196 6.1 77 LTEXAS 11,646 10.9 11,829 10.8 LTEXAS 11,664 6.9 1,674 6.6 6.8 LTEXAS 11,664 6.9 1,676 6.6 1.1 LTEXAS 11,664 6.9 1,676 6.6 1.1 LTEXAS 11,664 6.9 1,676 6.6 1.1 LTEXAS 11,664 6.9 1,150 6.1 17.1 LTEXAS 11,664 6.9 11,189 10.8 LTEXAS 11,666 6.9 11,189 10.8 LTEXAS 11,666 6.9 11,199 11,189 10.8 LTEXAS 11,666 6.9 11,199 11,189 10.8 L		12,023				81.1
LOUISIANA 33,257 12.5 18.2.34 11.2 34 MAINE 5,965 8.3 5,820 8.3 5,						90.4
MAINE 5,965 8.3 5,820 8.5 9.5 9.6 MARYLAND 27,444 10.9 15,486 9.5 56 MARYLAND 27,444 10.9 15,486 9.5 56 MARYLAND 27,444 10.0 15,486 9.5 56 MASSACHUSETTS 28,846 8.5 22,261 7.6 77 MICHIGAN 56,404 10.0 37,869 8.5 67 MINNESOTA 15,211 6.4 12,799 5.8 34 MINNESOTA 15,211 6.4 12,799 5.8 34 MISSISSIPPI 31,168 11.8 11,114 11.1 52 MISSOURI 33,249 11.4 26,487 10.8 75 MONTANA 3,639 8.1 2,823 6.9 77 MONTANA 3,639 8.1 2,823 6.9 77 MONTANA 3,639 8.1 2,823 6.9 77 MEBRASKA 6,268 7.0 5,046 6.1 86 NEVADA 9,093 15.2 6,663 14.2 77 MEW HAMPSHIRE 5,912 9.4 5,749 9.4 9.7 MEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 55 MEW MEXICO 10,443 11.7 7,037 11.0 66 MEW YORK 98,095 9.9 53,791 7.8 56 NORTH CAROLINA 50,844 12.5 35,127 12.3 66 NORTH-CAROLINA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 78 NORTH-CAROLINA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 78 NORTH-DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 78 NORTH-DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 78 NORTH-DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 78 NORTH-DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 78 NORTH-DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 78 NORTH-DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 78 NORTH-DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 8 4 8 8 8 8 9 8 9 9 8 8 4 8 8 9 8 9 9 8 8 8 4 8 8 9 8 9	LOUISIANA					54.8
MARYLAND 28,846 8.5 22,261 7.6 77 MICHIGAN 56,404 10.0 37,869 8.5 67 MINNESOTA 15,211 6.4 12,799 5.8 MISSISSIPPI 21,168 11.8 11,114 11.1 152 MISSOURI 33,249 11.4 26,487 10.8 MISSISSIPPI MONTANA 3,639 8.1 2,823 6.9 77 MONTANA 7,037 11.0 7,037						
MASSACHUETTS 56,404 10.0 37,869 8.5 67,869 8.5 67,869 MINNESOTA MISNESOTA 15,211 6.4 12,799 5.8 8.4 MISSISSIPPI 21,168 11.8 11.11 11.1 52,823 6.9 77,869 8.5 MISSOURI 33,249 11.4 26,487 10.8 77,869 8.7 MISSOURI 33,249 8.1 2,823 6.9 77,869 8.6 8.7 MISSOURI 33,249 8.1 2,823 6.9 77,869 8.6 8.7 MISSOURI 30,639 8.1 2,823 6.9 77,866 6.1 80,0000 10,000 10,443 11.7 11.7 11.7 11.0 11.	MARYLAND					77.2
MINNESOTA 15,211 6.4 12,799 5.8 84 MISSISSIPPI 21,168 11.8 11.114 11.1 52 MISSOURI 33,249 11.4 26,487 10.8 75 MONTANA 3,639 8.1 2,823 6.9 77 MONTANA 9,093 15,2 6,663 14,2 73 NEW HAMPSHIRE 5,912 9,4 5,749 9,4 9,4 NEW HERSEY 39,052 9,6 22,851 7,7 55 NEW MEXICO 10,443 11.7 7,037 11.0 66 NEW YORK 98,095 9,9 53,791 7,8 50 NORTH CAROLINA 1,693 4,6 1,350 3,9 70 NORTH DAKOTA 1,693 4,6 1,350 3,9 70 OKLAHOMA 19,451 10,4 14,135 9,8 70 OKLAHOMA 19,451 10,4 14,135 9,8 70 OKLAHOMA 17,702 11.8 14,979 11.1 80 OKLAHOMA 60,837 9,1 46,184 8.1 70 PENNSYLVANIA 60,837 9,1 46,184 8.1 70 PENNSYLVANIA 60,837 9,1 46,184 8.1 70 RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11.1 5,435 10.4 80 SOUTH CAROLINA 3,107 7,7 2,163 6,1 6,277 11,4 60 SOUTH CAROLINA 3,107 7,7 2,163 6,1 6,1 6,277 11,4 6,6 SOUTH DAKOTA 10,481 8,7 9,162 8,2 8,0 9,5 6,7 7,7 7,7 7,7 7,7 7,7 7,7 7						67.1
MINISISSIPPI 21,168 11.8 11,114 11.1 52 MISSISSIPPI 33,249 11.4 26,487 10.8 75 MISSISSIPPI 33,249 11.4 26,487 10.8 75 MONTANA 3,639 8.1 2,823 6.9 77 MONTANA 6,268 7.0 5,046 6.1 86 NEBRASKA 6,268 7.0 5,046 6.1 86 NEVADA 9,093 15.2 6,663 14.2 77 NEW HAMPSHIRE 5,912 9.4 5,749 9.4 97 NEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 55 NEW MEXICO 10,443 11.7 7,037 11.0 66 NEW YORK 98,095 9.9 53,791 7.8 55 NORTH CAROLINA 50,844 12.5 35,127 12.3 66 NORTH DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 77 OHIO 56,910 8.9 45,998 8.4 88 OKLAHOMA 19,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 77 OKLAHOMA 19,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 77 OREGON 17,702 11.8 14,979 11.1 8 PENNSYLVANIA 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 77 PENNSYLVANIA 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 77 RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11.1 5,435 10.4 8 SOUTH CAROLINA 3,107 7.7 2,163 6.1 6.4 SOUTH DAKOTA 3,107 7.7 2,163 6.1 6.1 SOUTH DAKOTA 39,795 13.4 31,160 13.1 77 TENNESSEE 39,795 13.4 31,160 13.1 77 TENNESSEE 135,602 12.9 84,060 11.4 UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8 UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8 UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8 UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8 UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8 USASHINGTON 27,335 10.6 21,234 9.7 9 WEST VIRGINIA 12,446 10.9 11,829 10.8 WASHINGTON 1,896 6.9 1,674 6.6						84.1
MISSOURI 33,249 11.4 26,487 10.8 75 MONTANA 3,639 8.1 2,823 6.9 77 MONTANA 6,268 7.0 5,046 6.1 80 NEWRASKA 9,093 15.2 6,663 14.2 77 NEW HAMPSHIRE 5,912 9.4 5,749 9.4 NEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 55 NEW MEXICO 10,443 11.7 7,037 11.0 66 NORTH CAROLINA 50,844 12.5 35,127 12.3 66 NORTH CAROLINA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 76 NORTH DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 76 OKLAHOMA 19,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 76 OKLAHOMA 19,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 77 REMNSYLVANIA 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 76 REMNSYLVANIA 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 77 RENNSYLVANIA 10,481 8.7 9.162 6.1 6.1 67 TEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,060 11.4 6.1 6.1 6.1 11.4 6.1 6.1 6.1 6.1 6.1 6.1 6.1 6.1 6.1 6.1						52.5
MISSOURI MONTANA 3,639 8.1 2,823 6.9 77 NEBRASKA 6,268 7.0 5,046 6.1 88 NEVADA 9,093 15.2 6,663 14.2 77 NEW HAMPSHIRE 5,912 9.4 5,749 9.4 99.4 99.4 99.8 NEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 56 NEW MEXICO 10,443 11.7 7,037 11.0 67 NEW YORK 98,095 9.9 53,791 7.8 56 NORTH CAROLINA 50,844 12.5 35,127 12.3 66 NORTH DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 76 OHIO 56,910 8.9 45,998 8.4 8.4 00KLAHOMA 19,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 77 OKLAHOMA 19,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 77 OKEGON 17,702 11.8 14,979 11.1 8.0 PENNSYLVANIA 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 7. PENNSYLVANIA 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 7. RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11.1 5,435 10.4 8.1 SOUTH CAROLINA 26,430 11.7 11.7 11.4 66 SOUTH DAKOTA 3,107 7.7 2,163 6.1 6.1 50 TENNESSEE 39,795 13.4 31,160 13.1 7 TEXAS 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8.1 UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8.1 UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8.2 VERMONT 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8.2 8.4 WASHINGTON 27,335 10.6 21,234 9,7 7 WEST VIRGINIA 19,647 7.1 11,5,196 6.1 10.8 WISCONSIN 19,647 7.1 11,5,196 6.1 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0 10.0						79.7
MONTANA MONTANA MERASKA MERASKA MERASKA MEVADA MEW HAMPSHIRE MEW JERSEY MEW JERSEY MEW JERSEY MEW JERSEY MEW JERSEY MEW JERSEY MEW MEXICO MEXICO MEW MEXICO MEM MEXICO MEM MEXICO MEXICO MEM MEXICO MEM MEXICO MEM MEXICO MEM MEXICO MEM MEXICO MEM MEXICO MEM MEXICO MEM MEXICO MEM MEXICO MEM MEXICO MEXICO MEM MEXICO MEM MEXICO MEM MEXICO MEM MEXICO MEM MEXICO						77.6
NEVADA NEVADA NEVADA NEW HAMPSHIRE S,912 9.4 5,749 9.4 9.4 9.6 NEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 56 NEW MEXICO 10,443 11.7 7,037 11.0 66 NEW YORK 98,095 9.9 53,791 7.8 56 NORTH CAROLINA 50,844 12.5 35,127 12.3 66 NORTH DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 75 NORTH DAKOTA 56,910 8.9 45,998 8.4 88 40 0KLAHOMA 19,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 76 OKLAHOMA 0P,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 77 OREGON 17,702 11.8 14,979 11.1 82 PENNSYLVANIA 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 77 PENNSYLVANIA 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 77 PENNSYLVANIA 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 77 SOUTH CAROLINA 26,430 11.7 16,277 11.4 65 SOUTH DAKOTA 3,107 7.7 2,163 6.1 6.1 50UTH DAKOTA 3,107 7.7 2,163 6.1 6.1 50UTH DAKOTA 3,107 7.7 2,163 6.1 6.1 7 TEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,060 11.4 65 UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 81 VERMONT 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 9 VERMONT 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 9 VERMONT 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 9 VERMONT 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 9 VERMONT 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 9 VERMONT 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 9 VERMONT 10,481 11,829 10.8 9 WASHINGTON 12,446 10.9 11,829 10.8 9 WASHINGTON 12,446 10.9 11,829 10.8 9 WYOMING 1,896 6.9 1,674 6.6	MONTANA					80.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE 5,912 9,4 5,749 9,4 NEW JERSEY 39,052 9,6 22,851 7,7 56 NEW MEXICO 10,443 11,7 7,037 11,0 60 NEW YORK 98,095 9,9 53,791 7,8 54 NORTH CAROLINA 1,693 4,6 1,350 3,9 7,0 OHIO 56,910 8,9 45,998 8,4 80 OKLAHOMA 19,451 10,4 14,135 9,8 7,0 OKLAHOMA 0,451 10,4 11,702 11,8 14,979 11,1 80 OREGON 17,702 11,8 14,979 11,1 81 PENNSYLVANIA 60,837 9,1 46,184 8,1 7,0 RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11,1 5,435 10,4 8,1 RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11,1 5,435 10,4 8,1 RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11,1 5,435 10,4 8,1 7,7 2,163 6,1 6,1 6,1 50UTH DAKOTA 3,107 7,7 2,163 6,1 6,1 6,1 6,1 7,7 11,4 6,6 11,4 6,1 11,4						73.3
NEW JERSEY 39,052 9.6 22,851 7.7 58 NEW MEXICO 10,443 11.7 7,037 11.0 66 NEW YORK 98,095 9.9 53,791 7.8 56 NORTH CAROLINA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 76 NORTH DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 76 OKLAHOMA 19,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 77 OKLAHOMA 19,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 77 OREGON 17,702 11.8 14,979 11.1 86 OREGON 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 77 PENNSYLVANIA 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 77 RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11.1 5,435 10.4 8.1 SOUTH CAROLINA 26,430 11.7 16,277 11.4 65 SOUTH DAKOTA 3,107 7.7 2,163 6.1 6.1 SOUTH DAKOTA 3,107 7.7 2,163 6.1 6.1 TENNESSEE 39,795 13.4 31,160 13.1 77 TEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,060 11.4 UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 87 VERMONT 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 96 VERMONT 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 97 VIRGINIA 35,829 10.0 24,986 9.5 67 WASHINGTON 27,335 10.6 21,234 9.7 77 WEST VIRGINIA 12,446 10.9 11,829 10.8 99 WISCONSIN 19,647 7.1 15,196 6.1 77 WYOMING 1,896 6.9 1,674 6.6					9.4	97.2
NEW MEXICO 10,443 11.7 7,037 11.0 6 NEW YORK 98,095 9.9 53,791 7.8 5 NORTH CAROLINA 50,844 12.5 35,127 12.3 65 NORTH DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 75 OHIO 56,910 8.9 45,998 8.4 86 OKLAHOMA 19,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 77 OREGON 17,702 11.8 14,979 11.1 8 OREGON 17,702 11.8 14,979 11.1 8 RHODE ISLAND 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 77 RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11.1 5,435 10.4 8 SOUTH CAROLINA 26,430 11.7 16,277 11.4 6 SOUTH DAKOTA 3,107 7.7 2,163 6.1 6 TEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,060 11.4 6 UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8 <td< th=""><th>NEW IEDSEY</th><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>58.5</td></td<>	NEW IEDSEY					58.5
NEW YORK 98,095 9.9 53,791 7.8 56 NORTH CAROLINA 50,844 12.5 35,127 12.3 66 NORTH DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 79 OHIO 56,910 8.9 45,998 8.4 86 OKLAHOMA 19,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 77 OREGON 17,702 11.8 14,979 11.1 8 OREGON 17,702 11.8 14,979 11.1 8 RHODE ISLAND 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 77 PENNSYLVANIA 60,837 11.1 5,435 10.4 8 RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11.1 5,435 10.4 8 ROUTH CAROLINA 26,430 11.7 16,277 11.4 6 SOUTH DAKOTA 3,107 7.7 2,163 6.1 6 TEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,060 11.4 6 UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8	NEW MEXICO			7,037		67.4
NORTH CAROLINA 50,844 12.5 35,127 12.3 65 NORTH DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 70 OHIO 56,910 8.9 45,998 8.4 81 OKLAHOMA 19,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 77 OREGON 17,702 11.8 14,979 11.1 8 PENNSYLVANIA 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 7 RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11.1 5,435 10.4 8 SOUTH CAROLINA 26,430 11.7 16,277 11.4 6 SOUTH DAKOTA 3,107 7.7 2,163 6.1 6 TENNESSEE 39,795 13.4 31,160 13.1 7 TEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,060 11.4 6 TEXAS 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8 UTAH 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 9 VERMONT 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 9 WASHINGT			9.9			54.8
NORTH DAKOTA 1,693 4.6 1,350 3.9 6.7 OHIO 56,910 8.9 45,998 8.4 88 OKLAHOMA 19,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 7.0 OKLAHOMA 19,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 7.0 OREGON 17,702 11.8 14,979 11.1 8.1 PENNSYLVANIA 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 7.0 OKLAHOMA 65,37 11.1 5,435 10.4 8.1 OKLAHOME ISLAND 65,37 11.1 5,435 10.4 8.1 OKLAHOME ISLAND 3,107 7.7 2,163 6.1 6.1 6.2 OKLAHOME 39,795 13.4 31,160 13.1 7.0 OKLAHOME 39,795 13.4 31,160 13.1 7.0 OKLAHOME 31,100 13.1 1.0 OKLAHOME 31,100 13.1 1.0 OKLAHOME 31,100 11.4 10.4 10.4 11.4 10.4 11.4 10.4 11.4 10.4 10						69.1
OHIO 56,910 8.9 45,998 8.4 8.7 OKLAHOMA 19,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 7.2 OKLAHOMA 19,451 10.4 14,135 9.8 7.3 OREGON 17,702 11.8 14,979 11.1 8.1 PENNSYLVANIA 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 7.3 OREGON 6,537 11.1 5,435 10.4 8.1 9.1 11.1 11.1 5,435 10.4 8.1 9.1 11.1 11.1 11.1 11.1 11.1 11.1 1	NORTH DAKOTA	1,693				79.3
OKLAHOMA OREGON 17,702 11.8 14,979 11.1 PENNSYLVANIA 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 7. RHODE ISLAND SOUTH CAROLINA 26,430 11.7 16,277 11.4 60 SOUTH DAKOTA 3,107 7.7 2,163 6.1 6.1 TENNESSEE 39,795 13.4 31,160 13.1 7. TEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,060 11.4 60 UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8.0 UTAH VERMONT 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 9 VIRGINIA 35,829 10.0 24,986 9.5 WASHINGTON 27,335 10.6 21,234 9.7 WEST VIRGINIA 12,446 10.9 11,829 10.8 WISCONSIN 19,647 7.1 15,196 6.1 70 10.0 6.8	OHIO					80.8
OREGON 17,702 11.8 14,979 11.1 PENNSYLVANIA 60,837 9.1 46,184 8.1 RHODE ISLAND 6,537 11.1 5,435 10.4 8 SOUTH CAROLINA 26,430 11.7 16,277 11.4 6 SOUTH DAKOTA 3,107 7.7 2,163 6.1 6 TENNESSEE 39,795 13.4 31,160 13.1 7 TEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,060 11.4 6 UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8 VERMONT 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 9 VIRGINIA 35,829 10.0 24,986 9.5 6 WASHINGTON 27,335 10.6 21,234 9.7 7 WEST VIRGINIA 12,446 10.9 11,829 10.8 9 WISCONSIN 19,647 7.1 15,196 6.1 7 WYOMING 1,896 6.9 1,674 6.6 8	OKLAHOMA					72.
RHODE ISLAND SOUTH CAROLINA SOUTH DAKOTA TENNESSEE 39,795 13.4 135,602 12.9 84,060 11.4 TEXAS 10,481 8.7 VERMONT VERMONT VERMONT VIRGINIA 35,829 10.0 24,986 9.5 WASHINGTON 27,335 10.6 21,234 WEST VIRGINIA 10,647 11.1 5,435 10.4 8 8 6.1 6.1 6.1 6.1 6.1 6.2 6.1 6.1						84.0 75.9
SOUTH CAROLINA 26,430 11.7 16,277 11.4 6 SOUTH DAKOTA 3,107 7.7 2,163 6.1 6 TENNESSEE 39,795 13.4 31,160 13.1 7 TEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,060 11.4 6 UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8 VERMONT 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 9 VIRGINIA 35,829 10.0 24,986 9.5 WASHINGTON 27,335 10.6 21,234 9.7 WEST VIRGINIA 12,446 10.9 11,829 10.8 WISCONSIN 19,647 7.1 15,196 6.1 7 WYOMING 1,896 6.9 1,674 6.6						75.: 83.
SOUTH CAROLINA SOUTH DAKOTA 3,107 7.7 2,163 6.1 6.1 7.7 TENNESSEE 39,795 13.4 31,160 11.4 6.7 TEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,060 11.4 6.7 UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8.2 VERMONT 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 VIRGINIA 35,829 10.0 24,986 9.5 WASHINGTON 27,335 10.6 21,234 9.7 WEST VIRGINIA 12,446 10.9 11,829 10.8 WISCONSIN 19,647 7.1 15,196 6.1 7 WYOMING 1,896 6.9 1,674 6.6	RHODE ISLAND					61.
SOUTH DAROTA TENNESSEE 39,795 13.4 31,160 13.1 7 TEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,060 11.4 6 UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8 VERMONT 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 9.5 VIRGINIA 35,829 10.0 24,986 9.5 WASHINGTON 27,335 10.6 21,234 9.7 WEST VIRGINIA 12,446 10.9 11,829 10.8 WISCONSIN 19,647 7.1 15,196 6.1 7 WYOMING 1,896 6.9 1,674 6.6						69.
TEXAS 135,602 12.9 84,060 11.4 66 UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8 VERMONT 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 9 VIRGINIA 35,829 10.0 24,986 9.5 WASHINGTON 27,335 10.6 21,234 9.7 WEST VIRGINIA 12,446 10.9 11,829 10.8 WISCONSIN 19,647 7.1 15,196 6.1 7 WYOMING 1,896 6.9 1,674 6.6						75
UTAH 10,481 8.7 9,162 8.2 8 VERMONT 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 9 VIRGINIA 35,829 10.0 24,986 9.5 WASHINGTON 27,335 10.6 21,234 9.7 WEST VIRGINIA 12,446 10.9 11,829 10.8 WISCONSIN 19,647 7.1 15,196 6.1 WYOMING 1,896 6.9 1,674 6.6						62.
VERMONT 2,760 8.0 2,680 8.0 9.5 VIRGINIA 35,829 10.0 24,986 9.5 6 WASHINGTON 27,335 10.6 21,234 9.7 7 WEST VIRGINIA 12,446 10.9 11,829 10.8 9 WISCONSIN 19,647 7.1 15,196 6.1 7 WYOMING 1,896 6.9 1,674 6.6 8						87.
VIRGINIA 35,829 10.0 24,986 9.5 6 WASHINGTON 27,335 10.6 21,234 9.7 7 WEST VIRGINIA 12,446 10.9 11,829 10.8 9 WISCONSIN 19,647 7.1 15,196 6.1 7 WYOMING 1,896 6.9 1,674 6.6 8		·				97.
WASHINGTON 27,335 10.6 21,234 9.7 7.7 WEST VIRGINIA 12,446 10.9 11,829 10.8 9.9 WISCONSIN 19,647 7.1 15,196 6.1 7.1 WYOMING 1,896 6.9 1,674 6.6 8.						69.
WEST VIRGINIA 12,446 10.9 11,829 10.8 9 11,825 10.8 11,825 10.8 12,446 10.9 11,829 10.8 12,446 10.9 12						77.
WISCONSIN 19,647 7.1 15,196 6.1 7.1 WYOMING 1,896 6.9 1,674 6.6 8	•	•	_		10.8	95.
WYOMING 1,896 6.9 1,674 6.6			_		6.1	77.
110 1076 053 100 6				9 1,674	6.6	88.
	• •			2 1,076,953	10.0	67.



71

Table 32: High school dropouts (ages 16-19) by race and Hispanic origin, 1990.

	AFRICAN- AMERICAN HIGH SCH'L DROPOUTS 1990	PERCENT OF AFRICAN- AMERICAN TEENS	PERCENT OF ALL DROPOUTS	HISPANIC HIGH SCH'L DROPOUTS 1990	PERCENT OF HISPANIC TEENS	PERCENT OF ALL DROPOUTS
ALABAMA	9,392	11.6	28.8	209	11.8	0.6
ALASKA	78	5.7	2.4	184	15.5	5.7
ARIZONA	1,180	15.6	3.9	11,819	22.7	38.9
ARKANSAS	3,207	10.8	19.5	307	19.1	1.9
CALIFORNIA	17,262	12.9	7.3	144,691	25.4	61.6
COLORADO	735	8.9	4.2	5,468	18.3	31.1
CONNECTICUT	2,642	13.7	17.0	3,321	22.3	21.4
DELAWARE	1,017	13.6	26.2	208	19.9	5 .d
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	4,148	17.3	83.9	714	29.7	14.4
FLORIDA	19,115	15.3	20.8	16,387	18.2	17.8
GEORGIA	17,689	13.9	31.1	2,469	33.2	4.3
HAWAII	85	6.1	2.0	495	10.3	11.6
IDAHO	29	9.6	0.4	1,069	27.6	16.1
ILLINOIS	18,749	14.7	26.7	16, 108	23.8	23.0
INDIANA	4,365	13.5	11.1	1,120	13.9	2.8
IOWA	459	11.3	4.3	377	15.0	3.5
KANSAS	1,160	12.0	9.6	1,161	17.3	9.7
KENTUCKY	2,748	13.6	9.0	189	13.3	0.6
LOUISIANA	14,339	14.8	43.1	776	12.1	2.3
MAINE	22	4.6	0.4	43	10.5	0.7
MARYLAND	10,718	14.3	39.1	1,312	17.1	4.8
MASSACHUSETTS	2,865	13.7	9.9	5, 198	23.9	18.0
MICHIGAN	16,193	16.1	28.7	2,461	15.5	4.4
MINNESOTA	930	13.9	6.1	558	14.2	3.7
MISSISSIPPI	9,842	12.6	46.5	86	7.9	0.4
MISSOURI	5,995	15.1	18.0	662 94	14.0 11.0	2.0 2.6
MONTANA	9	6.3	0.2	408	14.8	
NEBRASKA	638 732	15.5 12.8	10.2 8.1	2,240	26.7	6.5 24.6
NEVADA NEW HAMPSHIRE	50	7.6	0.8	96	14.5	1.6
NEW JERSEY	11,208	15.4	28.7	8,726	18.0	22.3
NEW MEXICO	215	11.3	2.1	5,966	15.0	57.1
NEW YORK	26,841	14.4	27.4	27,510	19.5	28.0
NORTH CAROLINA	13,463	12.3	26.5	876	18.5	1.7
NORTH DAKOTA	17	9.1	1.0	34	12.0	2.0
ОНЮ	9,751	12.1	17.1	1,236	12.5	2.2
OKLAHOMA	1,983	11.5	10.2	1,164	18.5	6.0
OREGON	324	10.4	1.8	2,429	28.9	13.7
PENNSYLVANIA	11,413	15.8	18.8	3,840	21.9	6.3
RHODE ISLAND	422	15.5	6.5	702	20.6	10.7
SOUTH CAROLINA	9,835	12.2	37.2	255	11.1	1.0
SOUTH DAKOTA	17	6.7	0.5	62	13.0	2.0
TENNESSEE	8,207	14.3	20.6	267	11.7	0.7
TEXAS	17,872	12.4	13.2	64,852	19.5	47.8
UTAH	159	17.2	1.5	1,252	19.8	11.9
VERMONT	12	5.3	0.4	12	3.3	0.4
VIRGINIA	9,340	12.0	26.1	1,790	18.1	5.0
WASHINGTON	1,093	11.8	4.0	4.414	27.5	16.1
WEST VIRGINIA	523	12.7	4.2	120	15.4	1.0
WISCONSIN	3,083	16.4	15.7	1,078	15.9	5.5
WYOMING	11	4.4	0.6	. 246	13.0	13.0
UNITED STATES	292,182	13.7	18.2	347,061	21.7	21.6



Table 32: High school dropouts (ages 16-19) by race and Hispanic origin, 1990.

	ASIAN- AMERICAN HIGH SCH'L DROPOUTS 1990	PERCENT OF ASIAN- AMERICAN TEENS	PERCENT OF ALL DROPOUTS	NATIVE AMERICAN HIGH SCH'L DROPOUTS 1990	PERCENT OF NATIVE AMERICAN TEENS	PERCENT OF ALL DROPOUTS
	52	3.6	0.2	176	11.9	0.5
ALABAMA	74	7.8	2.3	827	14.5	25.7
ALASKA	229	5.8	0.8	2,919	18.9	9.6
ARIZONA ARKANSAS	42	5.5	0.3	172	18.1	1.0
CALIFORNIA	10,277	5.6	4.4	2,622	16.7	1.1
COLORADO	236	5.5	1.3	460	22.5	2.6
CONNECTICUT	141	3.9	0.9	78	22.1	0.5
DELAWADE	16	2.9	0.4	22	16.3	0.6
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	39	4.8	0.8	32	35.6	0.6
FLORIDA	699	6.7	0.8	545	23.1	0.6
GEORGIA	488	9.4	0.9	194	20.2	0.3
FLORIDA GEORGIA HAWAII IDAHO	2,900	7.5	68.0	46	17.2	1.1 4.0
IDAHO		6.6	0.7	262	22.0	0.5
ILLINOIS	844	4.3	1.2	375	22.9 21.6	0.5
INDIANA	110	3.9	0.3	214 180	28.6	1.7
IOWA	136	6.5	1.3 1.2	243	14.5	2.0
KANSAS	150	5.3	0.1	87	19.6	0.3
KENTUCKY	37	3.1 5.2	0.5	311	19.2	0.9
LOUISIANA	158	5.8	0.3	69	14.9	1.2
KANSAS KENTUCKY LOUISIANA MAINE MARYLAND MASSACHUSETTS	. 43 333	3.7	1.2	144	19.3	0.5
MARYLAND	455	4.1	1.6	124	15.1	0.4
MASSACHUSETTS	288	3.7	0.5	813	18.2	1.4
MICHIGAN MINNESOTA MISSISSIPPI	332	5.1	2.2	877	24.1	5.8
MINNESUTA	32	2.9	0.2	153	23.0	0.7
MISSISSIPPI MISSOURI	200	7.1	0.6	345	24.0	1.0
MONTANA	13	3.1	0.4	763	21.5	21.0
NEBRASKA	124	14.1	2.0	283	28.8	4.5
NEVADA	226	10.1	2.5	210	17.2	2.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	26	4.0	0.4	15	9.3	0.3 0.6
	. 567	3.7	1.5	226	22.5 14.1	13.3
NEW JERSEY NEW MEXICO NEW YORK NORTH CAROLINA NORTH DAKOTA OHIO	. 50	5.3	0.5		16.7	
NEW YORK	2,010	4.8	2.0		22.4	
NORTH CAROLINA	290	7.6		·	15.3	
NORTH DAKOTA	6	2.7 2.9			20.2	
OHIO	. 186	2.9 4.6		_ :	13.4	
OKLAHOMA	111 273	5.2			25.0	
OREGON	551	5.0		· -	21.5	0.4
PENNSYLVANIA	207	12.4			17.5	0.7
RHODE ISLAND	98	6.1			17.8	0.4
SOUTH CAROLINA SOUTH DAKOTA	3				22.7	
	137				24.6	
TENNESSEE TEXAS	1,233			831		
UTAH	188			364		
VERMONT	16					
VIRGINIA	472					
WASHINGTON	834	5.4				
WEST VIRGINIA	17	2.5				
WISCONSIN	213		1.			
WYOMING	4	1.8	3 0.:	2 89	13.:	, - /
UNITED STATES	26,214	5.4	4 1.	6 25,995	18.	1.6

6. Children and Immigration

Over 2 million U.S. children are foreignborn. Foreign-born children now amount to 3.3 percent of all children under age 18, according to the 1990 census. Since the bulk of new immigrants come from countries outside Europe, the children of recent immigrants are helping to swell the share of minorities, particularly Hispanics, among the nation's children.

Immigrants tend to cluster in certain parts of the country. Only 11 states have an above-average share of foreign-born children. Fully 11 percent of children in California are foreign-born, according to the census. Together, California, Texas, and New York account for 62 percent of all foreign-born children. Other states with large numbers of foreign-born children are Florida, Illinois, and New Jersey. The census also found that only 16 percent of foreign-born children have become naturalized citizens.

The number of children ages 5 to 17 who don't speak English at home increased by 38 percent during the 1990s—to more than 6.3 million children. Nationwide, 14 percent of school-age children don't speak English at home. In five states—California, New Mexico, Texas, New York, and Arizona—more than 20 percent of school-age children speak another language at home.

Nationwide, over 9 percent of school-age children come from Spanish-speaking homes, but these homes are highly concentrated geographically. Fully 25 percent of school-age children in Texas and California speak Spanish at home—and almost as many in New Mexico.

The other states in which at least 10 percent of school-age children speak Spanish at home are Arizona, Florida, New York, and New Jersey.

Nationwide, 5 percent of school-age children speak a language other than English or Spanish at home, including the 2 percent who speak an Asian or Pacific Island language. Hawaii and California account for the bulk of the latter—13 percent of Hawaiian children and 7 percent of Californian children speak Asian or Pacific Island languages at home. Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey, and Alaska have a high proportion of school-age children speaking other languages in the home.

Because so many new immigrant adults still speak their native tongues, the 1990 census contains a new measure designed to inform policymakers: "linguistic isolation." Linguistically isolated households are those in which all household members speak a language other than English and no member 14 years or older reported that they spoke English "very well."

Nationwide, 4 percent of all children ages 5 to 17 live in linguistically isolated households, according to the 1990 census. (This figure excludes children living in group quarters.) Fully 13 percent of young Californians fit this definition, as do at least 5 percent of children in six other states: Arizona, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Rhode Island, and Texas.

Notes:

¹ The 1980 census found that 2.9 percent of children under age 20 were foreign born ("foreign birth" is the way immigrants are measured by the census).



ِ جن،

Figure 15: Percent of Children Ages 5-17 Who Do Not Speak English at Home, 1990

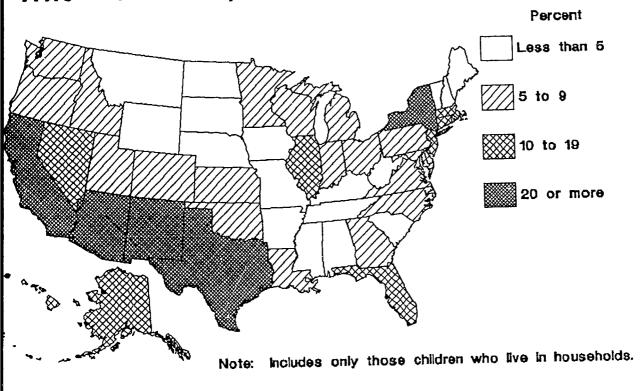




Table 33: Children under 18 by foreign birth and citizenship status, 1990.

	CHILDREN		PERCENT		PERCENT OF
	UNDER 18 1990	FOREIGN BORN	OF ALL CHILDREN	NON-U.S. CITIZEN	FOREIGN BORN
ALABAMA	1,060,001	3,465	0.3	2,810	81.1
ALASKA	171,688	1,786	1.0	1,167	65.3
ARIZONA	978,783	34,220	3.5	28,921	84.5
ARKANSAS	621,268	2,178	0.4	1,693	77.7
CALIFORNIA	7,739,479	852,514	11.0	733,858	86.1
COLORADO	859,986	13,123	1.5	10,284	78.4
CONNECTICUT	749,783	19,590	2.6	16,425	83.8
DELAWARE	163,007	1,396	0.9	1,099	78.7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	116,624	4,818	4.1	4,237	87.9
FLORIDA	2,864,500	144,748	5.1	126,113	87.1
GEORGIA	1,730,650	18,877	1.1	15,718	83.3
HAWAII	280,225	12,927	4.6	8,462	65.5
IDAHO	307,837	3,197	1.0	2,499	78.2
ILLINOIS	2,947,821	87,122	3.0	69,466	79.7
INDIANA	1,457,525	6,320	0.4	5,218	82.6
IOWA	719,344	4,009	0.6	3,485	86.9
KANSAS	662,002	7,355	1.1	5,763	78.4
KENTUCKY	955,618	2,885	0.3	2,440	84.6
LOUISIANA	1,229,277	8,794	0.7	7,172	81.6
MAINE	309,300	1,462	0.5	1,250	85.5
MARYLAND	1,162,222	30,734	2.6	25,958	84.5
MASSACHUSETTS	1,351,385	48,098	3.6	41,343	86.0
MICHIGAN	2,461,723	21,470	0.9	17,369	80.9
MINNESOTA	1,167,909	14,516	1.2	12,648	87.1
MISSISSIPPI MISSOURI	747,371	1,886	0.3	1,550	82.2
MONTANA	1,315,470 222,787	5,780 573	0.4 0.3	4,616 524	79.9
NEBRASKA	429,187	2 258	0.5	1,767	91.4 78.3
NEVADA	294,759	10,948	3.7	9,125	83.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	279,123	1,908	0.7	1,680	88.1
NEW JERSEY	1,798,654	83,436	4.6	68,056	81.6
NEW MEXICO	446,439	10,051	2.3	8,334	82.9
NEW YORK	4,256,301	258,296	6.1	206,272	79.9
NORTH CAROLINA	1,608,493	10,062	0.6	8,452	84.0
NORTH DAKOTA	175,681	244	0.1	201	82.4
ОНЮ	2,803,796	14,576	0.5	11,947	82.0
OKLAHOMA	د کائی,836	6,197	0.7	4,744	76.6
OREGON	724,407	13,501	1.9	11,502	85.2
PENNSYLVANIA	2,796,942	26,585	1.0	20,423	76.8
RHODE ISLAND	226,005	9,571	4.2	8,124	84.9
SOUTH CAROLINA	922,048	3,733	0.4	2,975	79.7
SOUTH DAKOTA	198,945	477	0.2	329	69.0
TENNESSEE	1,215,656	5,814	0.5	4,670	80.3
TEXAS	4,835,352	196,547	4.1	160,420	81.6
UTAH VERMONT	627,928	5,740	0.9	4,677	81.5
VERMONT VIRGINIA	143,580 1,504,327	572 32,566	0.4 2.2	496 27 597	86.7
WASHINGTON	1,258,460			27,587	84.7
WEST VIRGINIA	444,206	32,176 808	2.6 0.2	26,927 628	83.7 77.7
WISCONSIN'	1,290,734	12,007	0.2	10,613	77.7 88 4
WYOMING	135,081	544	0.4	389	71.5
UNITED STATES	63,606,544				
OPTIED STATES	05,000,544	2,092,460	3.3	1,752,426	83.7

Table 34: Language spoken at home, children ages 5-17, 1990.

	CHILDREN AGES 5-17 1990	DO NOT SPEAK ENGLISH AT HOME 1990	PERCENT OF KIDS AGES 5-17	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90	SPEAK SPANISH AT HOME 1990	PERCENT OF KIDS AGES 5-17	PERCENT CHANGE 1980-90
**************************************	779,216	23,122	3.0	60.8	11,366	1.5	114.6
ALABAMA	117,070	11,158	9.5	13.9	1,552	1.3	90.2
ALASKA ARIZONA	688,361	156,782	22.8	20.8	113,768	16.5	28.6
ARKANSAS	457,208	13,587	3.0	69.4	7,427	1.6	136.5
CALIFORNIA	5,363,005	1,878,957	35.0	75.0	1,350,598	25.2	68.0
COLORADO	608,578	51,202	8.4	8.1	34,189	5.6	3.4
CONNECTICUT	522,667	78,041	14.9	11.2	45,274	8.7	29.3
DELAWARE	114,559	7,403	6.5	33.2	4,006	3.5	73.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	80,008	9,444	11.8	62.4	6,136	7.7	122.2
FLORIDA	2,021,858	360,452	17.8	75.3	279,337	13.8	70.0
GEORGIA	1,236,622	55,976	4.5	102.2	27,123	2.2 0.8	148.0 25.2
HAWAII	198,205	29,600	14.9	0.4	1,654	4.4	38.7
IDAHO	227,791	13,241	5.8	33.4	9,971 194,776	9.3	38.3
ILLINOIS	2,103,057	302,087	14.4 4.9	29.1 19.7	22,148	2.1	22.4
INDIANA	1,059,526	51,651	3.9	31.0	9,242	1.8	78.3
IOWA	526,115 474.043	20,740 25,036	5.3	46.0	13,941	2.9	59.9
KANSAS	705,277	20,063	2.8	56.0	9,046	1.3	107.6
KENTUCKY	895,657	49,382	5.5	0.3	15,347	1.7	50.8
LOUISIANA MAINE	223,494	9 36	4.4	-23.3	1,407	0.6	135.7
MARYLAND	806,039	67,904	8.4	50.0	26,173	3.2	92.3
MASSACHUSETTS	940,711	143,528	15.3	34.9	62,671	6.7	75.7
MICHIGAN	1,761,163	95,963	5.4	19.6	33,087	1.9	28.0
MINNESOTA	831,671	42,163	5.1	70.2	11,275	1.4	115.1
MISSISSIPPI	552,960	16,594	3.0	61.5	7,175	1.3	118.5
MISSOURI	947,101	33,731	3.6	36.5	13,817	1.5 1.0	69.1 104.9
MONTANA	163,940	6,382	3.9	18.8	1,711 5,669	1.8	44.0
NEBRASKA	309,706	11,256	3.6	26.6 100.7	17,057	8.4	134.8
NEVADA	203,376	24,055	11.8 4.4	-6.8	2,189	1.1	110.7
NEW HAMPSHIRE	194,492	8,561 245,795	19.4		140,311	11.1	16.2
NEW JERSEY	1,269,172	94,719	29.5		72,512	22.6	-12.7
NEW MEXICO	321,418 3,008,894	700,788	23.3	14.4	415,623	13.8	10.6
NEW YORK	1,152,157	54,382	4.7		31,276	2.7	238.7
NORTH CAROLINA NORTH DAKOTA	127,720	3,456	2.7		1,220	1.0	95.5
OHIO	2,019,893	100,589	5.0		37,885	1.9	45.0
OKLAHOMA	613,015	28,351	4.6		16,088	2.6	68.9
OREGON	522,568	36,776	7.0		19,323	3.7	99.1
PENNSYLVANIA	2,000,469	136,203	6.8		58,039	2.9	40.0
RHODE ISLAND	158,964	25,970			9,730	6.1	183.6
SOUTH CAROLINA	666,884	23,346			11,401	1.7	130.0 145.6
SOUTH DAKOTA	144,167	5,849			1,449	1.0 1.5	125.4
TENNESSEE	883,214	28,694			13,206 892,384	25.8	18.9
TEXAS	3,434,664	974,282			11,795	2.6	57.5
UTAH	458,429	25,434		_	566	0.6	101.4
VERMONT	102,343	3,212			31,551	3.0	126.1
VIRGINIA	1,063,388	74,634			35,674	4.0	82.2
WASHINGTON	893,647 337,661	78,267 9,129			3,878	1.1	102.2
WEST VIRGINIA	930,099	51,171			22,158	2.4	
WISCONSIN WYOMING	100,206				2,452	2.4	-10.4
					4,167,653	9.2	41.2
UNITED STATES	45,342,448	6,322,934	, 13.7	. 50.4	.,10,,000	, . <u>-</u>	

Table 34: Language spoken at home, children ages 5-17, 1990.

	SPEAK OTHER LANGUAGE AT HOME 1990	PERCENT OF KIDS AGES 5-17	PERCENT CHANGE 1980–90
ALABAMA	11,756	1.5	29.4
ALASKA	9,606	8.2	6.9
ARIZONA	43,014	6.2	4.0
ARKANSAS	6,160	1.3	26.2
CALIFORNIA	528,359	9.9	95.8
COLORADO	17,013	2.8	19.1
CONNECTICUT	32,767	6.3	-6.9
DELAWARE	3,397	3.0	4.6
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,308	4.1	8.2
FLORIDA	81,115	4.0	96.4
GEORGIA	28,853	2.3	72.2
HAWAII	27,946	14.1	-0.7
(DAHO	3,270	1.4	19.3 15.2
ILLINOIS	107,311	5.1	13.2 17.7
INDIANA	29,503 11,498	2.8 2.2	7.9
IOWA KANSAS	11,095	2.3	31.7
KENTUCKÝ	11,017	1.6	29.6
LOUISIANA	34,035	3.8	-12.8
MAINE	8,479	3.8	-31.0
MARYLAND	41,731	5.2	31.9
MASSACHUSETTS	80,857	8.6	14.3
MICHIGAN	62 ,87 6	3.6	15.6
MINNESOTA	30,888	3.7	58.2
MISSISSIPPI	9,419	1.7	34.7
MISSOURI	19,914	2.1	20.4
MONTANA	4,671	2.8	3.0
NEBRASKA	5,587	1.8 3.4	12.8 48.2
NEVADA NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,998 6,372	3.4	-21.8
NEW JERSEY	105,484	8.3	25.1
NEW MEXICO	22,207	6.9	-19.4
NEW YORK	285,165	9.5	20,5
NORTH CAROLINA	23,106	2.0	37.5
NORTH DAKOTA	2,236	1.8	-31.2
OHIO	62,704	3.1	4.6
OKLAHOMA	12,263	2.0	7.7
OREGON	17,453	3.3	28.1
PENNSYLVANIA	78,164	3.9	10.9
RHODE ISLAND	16,240	10.2	7.2
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,945	1.8	10.0
SOUTH DAKOTA TENNESSEE	4,400 15,488	3.1 1.8	-32.2 37.1
TEXAS	81,898	2.4	55.6
UTAH	13,639	3.0	19.4
VERMONT	2,646	2.6	-22.9
VIRGINIA	43,083	4.1	49.7
WASHINGTON	42,593	4.8	57.0
WEST VIRGINIA	5,251	1.6	14.9
WISCONSIN	29,013	3.1	41.9
WYOMING	1,488	1.5	1.8
UNITED STATES	2,155,281	4.8	33.4



Table 35: Children ages 5-17 in linguistic isolation, 1990.

	CHILDREN AGES 5-17 IN LINGUISTIC	PERCENT OF CHILDREN AGES 5-17, LIVING
	ISOLATION	IN H'HOLDS
ALABAMA	2,122	0.3
ALASKA	2,370	2.0
ARIZONA	38,436	5.6
ARKANSAS	1,582	0.3
CALIFORNIA	681,504	12.8
COLORADO	11,171	1.8 4.0
CONNECTICUT	20,602	1.1
DELAWARE	1,265 2,40 9	3.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	90,770	4.5
FLORIDA GEORGIA	9,836	0.8
HAWAII	9,359	4.7
IDAHO	2,866	1.3
ILLINOIS	82,239	3.9
INDIANA	7,833	0.7
IOWA	2,798	0.5
KANSAS	5,136	1.1
KENTUCKY	1,936	0.3
LOUISIANA	7,632	0.9
MAINE	958	0.4 1.7
MARYLAND	13,665	4.6
MASSACHUSETTS	43,070	0.9
MICHIGAN	15,108 9,835	1.2
MINNESOTA	2,055	0.4
MISSISSIPPI MISSOURI	4,876	0.5
MONTANA	622	0.4
NEBRASKA	1,263	0.4
NEVADA	7,305	3.6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,271	0.7
NEW JERSEY	63,842	5.1
NEW MEXICO	20,804	6.5
NEW YORK	191,623	6.4
NORTH CAROLINA	5,680	0.5
NORTH DAKOTA	313	0.2 0.8
оню	16,413	0.8
OKLAHOMA	5,176 9,003	1.7
OREGON	27,916	1.4
PENNSYLVANIA RHODE ISLAND	7,967	5.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,978	0.3
SOUTH DAKOTA	902	0.6
TENNESSEE	3,242	0.4
TEXAS	273,500	8.0
UTAH	3,947	0.9
VERMONT	246	0.2
VIRGINIA	14,680	1.4
WASHINGTON	22,232	2.5
WEST VIRGINIA	494	0.1
WISCONSIN	10,809	1.2 0.5
WYOMING	512	0.5
UNITED STATES	1,763,173	3.9

Note: Data do not include children living in group quarters.



Appendix

The data in this report come from Summary Tape File 3 (STF-3), a computer file of 1990 census data. STF-3 contains tabulations from the "long form" questionnaires administered to one-fifth of all households. For some of the items in the report, data are also contained in Summary Tape File 1 (STF-1), which contain results from the "short form" questionnaire that every household received. In many cases, the sample-based tabulations differ slightly from those based on the 100-percent count. For those statistics for which complete-count data are also available, we chose to use the results from STF-3 for the sake of internal consistency.

Selected Definitions

Household. A household is an entity consisting of all the persons residing in a house, an apartment, a mobile home, a group of rooms, even a single room—as long as it is intended for occupancy as "separate living quarters." That is, the residents must live and eat separately from any other persons in the building, and the unit must have access to the outside of the building either directly or through a common hallway. Residents may be a single family, a person living alone, two or more families, or any other group of related or unrelated persons sharing living arrangements.

Family. A family, as defined by the Census Bureau, is a special type of household—consisting of the household head and one or more other persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons residing in the household who are related to the household head are part of the head's family, and a household can contain only one family for census tabulation purposes. (However, a household can contain additional subfamilies; see definition below.) All families are households, but not all households are families (see nonfamily). The Census Bureau concept of families is a residential one; it does not account for relatives residing elsewhere.

Nonfamily. A nonfamily household is one where the household head either lives alone or shares quarters only with nonrelatives.

Own child versus related child. An "own child" is a never-married child under age 18 who is the household head's natural child, stepchild, or adopted child. A "related child" is any child under 18, regardless of marital status, who is related to the household head in any way; grandchildren, nieces, and nephews of the head would be included under the latter definition. All "own children" are "related children," but not all "related children" are "own children."

Group quarters. Group quarters include institutions (such as prisons, nursing homes, mental hospitals, and juvenile facilities), rooming houses, college dormitories, and emergency shelters. In other words, any non-household-type living quarters other than housing units are considered group quarters.

Subfamily. A subfamily is an entity consisting of a specific group of persons in a household who are related to, but do not include, the head of household or his or her spouse. The groups composing a subfamily can be either a married couple (regardless of whether or not they have any children under 18), or one parent with at least one never-married child under 18. The Census Bureau does not add the number of subfamilies to the count of families, since their members are counted as part of the head of household's family.

Income. Income is the amount of pretax money gained during the last full calendar year prior to the census. Because of that, income data contained in this report are for 1989, not 1990. Income can be of many types, including wages and salaries, self-employment, interest and dividends, social security, and cash public assistance.

Poverty level. The poverty level is the threshold, set by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget, which separates persons living in poor households from those in households that are not poor. This threshold varies by family size and composition; in 1989, the poverty level for a family of four was \$12,675. Since one's poverty status is derived from income for the previous full calendar year, the poverty statistics contained in this report are for 1989, not 1990.



εũ

High school dropouts. In this report, we define high school dropouts as those persons ages 16 to 19—both civilian and in the armed forces—who are neither enrolled in school nor high school graduates.

Linguistic isolation. Persons living in linguistic isolation are those who live in households where no person age 14 and over speaks only English at home or speaks English "very well". Linguistically isolated persons include those persons under age 14 who speak only English, but who live in linguistically isolated households.

Household Headship Versus Living Arrangements

Most tables in this book show children by the marital and family status of the head of their household. Some tables, however, show them by their parental living arrangements, regardless of whether the parent was the head of their household.

Race and Hispanic Origin

1

The Census Bureau uses five racial categories: "White," "Black," "Asian or Pacific Islander," "American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut," and "Other race." ("Other race" is more correctly termed "Race Not Classified.") The tables in this report use the following parallel racial terminology: white, African American, Asian American, and Native American. In addition, the Census Bureau reports data by Hispanic origin. Hispanics are an ethnic group, not a racial one, so persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. (For example, a person of Puerto Rican ancestry can be both black and Hispanic.)

The Census Bureau tabulates figures for Hispanic origin separately from those for race. However, the bureau does have tables (based on the 100-percent data items) which distinguish Hispanics from non-Hispanics within each racial group. With this data, we combined race and Hispanic origin together in a five-part categorization scheme in which the subtotals summed to 100 percent.

The five-part classification scheme is as follows:

- 1. Non-Hispanic whites: Composed of "White" non-Hispanics and "Other" non-Hispanics.
- 2. African Americans: Composed of "Black" non-Hispanics.
- 3. Hispanics: Composed of "White" Hispanics, "Black" Hispanics, and "Other" Hispanics.
- 4. Asian Americans: Composed of all persons in the "Asian and Pacific Islander" category, regardless of their Hispanic origin.
- 5. Native Americans: Composed of all persons in the "American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut" category, regardless of their Hispanic origin.

Since the final tabulations in this book came from STF-3 (the sample data), and since the weighted total of children for STF-3 did not equal the total of children from the 100-percent data, we adjusted the totals we received so that the grand totals would equal each state's child population from STF-3. Because the resulting numbers had to be rounded to the nearest whole number, some of the subtotals do not sum to the grand totals.

We used this method for the racial and ethnic counts only. For tables on socioeconomic characteristics, we had no racial breakdown for Hispanics. As a result, Hispanics are included in all racial totals in such tables.

Section 1. The Child Population

Tables

- 1. All persons and children under 18, 1980 and 1990 (states). 1980 data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Population Characteristics," PC80-1-B1, United States Summary, tables 43 and 67. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-13.
- 2. Children under 18, percent change, 1980-90, and as a percent of population, 1980 and 1990 (states). 1980 data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Population Characteristics," PC80-1-B1, United States Summary, tables 43 and 67. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-13.



77

- 3. Children under 18 by age group, 1990, and percent change, 1980-90 (states). 1980 data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Population Characteristics," PC80-1-B1, United States Summary, tables 43 and 67. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-13.
- 4. Number of children under 18 by race and Hispanic origin, 1990 (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population and Housing 1990*, Summary Tape File 3, tables P-14 and P-15; and special tabulations of persons of Hispanic origin, 1990, by Bureau of the Census.
- 5. Percent change, children under 18, by race and Hispanic origin, 1980-90 (states). 1980 data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Population Characteristics," PC80-1-B1, United States Summary, tables 43, 49, and 67; "General Population Characteristics," PC80-1-(B2 through B52), Alabama through Wyoming, tables 22 and 24; "General Social and Economic Characteristics," PC80-1-C1, United States Summary, table 167; and "General Social and Economic Characteristics," PC80-1-(C2 through C52), Alabama through Wyoming, table 100. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, tables P-14 and P-15; and special tabulations of persons of Hispanic origin, 1990, by Bureau of the Census.
- 6. Share of total child population, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990 (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population and Housing 1990*, Summary Tape File 3, tables P-14 and P-15; and special tabulations of persons of Hispanic origin, 1990, by Bureau of the Census.
- 7. Children under 18 in the United States, by age and race/Hispanic origin, 1990. Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population and Housing 1990*, Summary Tape File 3, tables P-14 and P-15; and special tabulations of persons of Hispanic origin, 1990, by Bureau of the Census.
- 8. Number of children under 18 and of persons 65 and over, 1980 and 1990 (states). 1980 data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Population Characteristics," PC80-1-B1, United States Summary, tables 43 and 67. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-13.
- 9. Children under 18 and persons age 65 and over, percent change, and share of population, 1990 (states). 1980 data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Population Characteristics," PC80-1-B1, United States Summary, tables 43 and 67. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-13.

Figures

- 1. Percent Change in Number of Children in the United States, by Age, 1980-1990. 1980 data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Population Characteristics," PC80-1-B1, United States Summary, table 43. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-13.
- 2. Percent Change in the Number of Children Under 18, 1980-90 (state map). 1980 data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Population Characteristics," PC80-1-B1, United States Summary, table 67. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-13.
- 3. Percent Change in the Number of Children Under 6, 1980-90 (state map). 1980 data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Population Characteristics," PC80-1-B1, United States Summary, table 67. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-13.
- 4. Age Distribution of Children, Working Adults, and Elderly, 1970, 1990, and 2000. 1970 data: Bureau of the Census, Census of Population: 1970, "General Population Characteristics," PC(1)-B1, United States Summary, table 52. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-13. 2000 data: Population Reference Bureau projections.



5. Percent Change in the Number of Children and Elderly in the U.S., 1980-1990. 1980 data:
Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Population Characteristics," PC80-1-B1, United States Summary, table 43. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-13.

Section 2. Children and Families

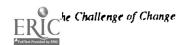
Tables

- 10. Number of children under 18 in selected household and group quarter types, 1990 (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, tables P-23 and P-41.
- 11. Percent of children under 18 in selected household and group quarter types, 1990 (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Pereau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, tables P-23 and P-41.
- 12. Children under 18 in subfamilies, by type of subfamily, 1990 (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-26.
- 13. U.S. household composition by race and Hispanic origin, 1980 and 1990 (numbers). 1980 data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Social and Economic Characteristics," PC80-1-C1, United States Summary, tables 100, 121, and 131. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, tables P-19, P-20, and P-21.
- 14. U.S. household composition by race and Hispanic origin, 1980 and 1990 (percentages). 1980 data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Social and Economic Characteristics," PC80-1-C1, United States Summary, tables 100, 121, and 131. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, tables P-19, P-20, and P-21.
- 15. Families with own children, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990, and percent change, 1980-90 (states). 1980 data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Social and Economic Characteristics," PC80-1-C1, United States Summary, tables 100, 121, and 131; and "General Social and Economic Characteristics," PC80-1-(C2 through C52), Alabama through Wyoming, tables 64, 74, and 84. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, tables P-19, P-20, and P-21.
- 16. Children under 18, by age and household type, United States, 1990. Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population and Housing 1990*, Summary Tape File 3, tables P-23 and P-41.

Figures

- 6. Children by Head of Household, 1980 and 1990. 1980 data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Population Characteristics," PC80-1-B1, United States Summary, table 46. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, tables P-23 and P-41.
- 7. Household Composition in the United States, 1980 and 1990. 1980 data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Social and Economic Characteristics," PC80-1-C1, United States Summary, table 100. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-19.

REST COPY AVAILABLE



86

Section 3. Children and Parents' Work

Tables

- 17. Number of women with children under 18 in the labor force, by age of children, 1990 (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-73.
- 18. Percent of women with children under 18 in labor force, by age of children, 1980 and 1990 (states). 1980 data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Social and Economic Characteristics," PC80-1-C1, United States Summary, table 103; and "General Social and Economic Characteristics," PC80-1-(C2 through C52), Alabama through Wyoming, table 67. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-73.
- 19. Number of children under 18, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990 (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-74.
- 20. Percent of children under 18, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990 (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-74.
- 21. Number of children under 6, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990 (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-74.
- 22. Percent of children under 6, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990 (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-74.
- 23. Number of children ages 6-17, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990 (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-74.
- 24. Percent of children ages 6-17, by living arrangements and parents' labor force status, 1990 (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-74.

Figures

8. Children by Parents' Labor Force Status, 1990. Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-74.

Section 4. Children and Family Income

Tables

- 25. Mean income by household type, United States, from 1980 and 1990 censuses. 1980 census data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "Detailed Population Characteristics," PC80-1-D1, United States Summary, tables 297 and 303. 1990 census data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, tables P-19, P-109, and P-111.
- 26. Mean income of families with own children, by family type, 1990 census (states). 1980 census data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "Detailed Population Characteristics," PC80-1-D1, United States Summary, table 297; and "Detailed Population Characteristics," PC80-1-(D2 through D52), Alabama through Wyoming, table 238. 1990 census data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, tables P-19 and P-109.



- 27. Number and percent of related children under 18 in poverty, by family type, 1990 census (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-126.
- 28. Number and percent of related children under 18 in poverty, by age, 1990 census (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Ta, File 3, table P-126.
- 29. Number and percent of related children under 18 in poverty, by age and family type, 1990 census (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-126.
- 30. Number and percent of children in poverty, by race and Hispanic origin, 1990 census (states). 1980 census data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Social and Economic Characteristics," PC80-1-C1, United States Summary, tables 108, 129, and 139; and "General Social and Economic Characteristics," PC80-1-(C2 through C52), Alabama through Wyoming, table 67. 1990 census data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, tables P-117, P-119, and P-120.

Figures

- Related Children in Poverty by Family Type, 1990 Census. Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-126.
- 10. Children in Poverty by Race and Hispanic Origin, 1980 and 1990 Censuses. Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, tables P-117, P-119, and P-120.
- 11. Percent of Children Under 18 in Poverty, 1990 Census (state map). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-117.
- 12. Percent of Children Under 6 in Poverty, 1990 Census (state map). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-117.

Section 5. Children and Education

- 31. School enrollment, all persons ages 3 and over, by level and public/private status, 1990 (states). 1980 data: Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, "General Social and Economic Characteristics," PC80-1-C1, United States Summary, table 102; and "General Social and Economic Characteristics," PC80-1-(C2 through C52), Alabama through Wyoming, table 66. 1990 data: Population Reference Bureau analysis of Burezu of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-54.
- 32. High school dropouts (ages 16-19) by race and Hispanic origin, 1990 (states). Fopulation Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, tables P-61, P-62, and P-63.

Figures

- 13. Teenage Dropouts by Race and Hispanic Origin, 1990. Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, tables P-61, P-62, and P-63.
- 14. Percent of Teenagers 16-19 Who Are High School Dropouts, 1990 (state map). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-61.



Section 6. Children and Immigration

Tables

- 33. Children under 18 by foreign birth and citizenship status, 1990 (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-37.
- 34. Language spoken at home, children ages 5-17, 1990 (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census. Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-28.
- 35. Children ages 5-17 in linguistic isolation, 1990 (states). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-30.

Figures

15. Percent of Children Ages 5-17 Who Do Not Speak English at Home, 1990 (state map). Population Reference Bureau analysis of Bureau of the Census, Census of Population and Housing 1990, Summary Tape File 3, table P-28.



Population Reference Bureau

The Population Reference Bureau is a not-for-profit educational organization based in Washington, DC. Founded in 1929, PRB gathers, interprets, and disseminates information on the facts and implications of national and world population trends. This report was prepared by Martha Farnsworth Riche, Director of Policy Studies, and Kelvin M. Pollard, research demographer, with the assistance of Laura Harris, PRB's 1991-92 policy intern.

Population Reference Bureau 1875 Connecticut Avenue, NW Suite 520 Washington, DC 20009 202/483-1100

Barbara Boyle Torrey President

Center for the Study of Social Policy

The Center for the Study of Social Policy is a not-for-profit research and policy analysis organization based in Washington, DC. Founded in 1979, the Center's mission is to promote change through the analysis of existing and proposed social policies in the areas of income support, human services, disability, health care, and children and youth services. This report was prepared under the guidance of Judith H. Weitz, KIDS COUNT Coordinator.

Center for the Study of Social Policy 1250 Eye Street, NW Suite 503 Washington, DC 20005 202/371-1565

Tom Joe Director

